This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

University of Virginia Library
F229 .S81 1911
ALD Some emigrants to Virginia. Me
UX 000 426 803

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

PRESENTED BY
Colonel Jennings Wise

P. 60

SOME EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA.

MEMORANDA IN REGARD TO SEVERAL HUNDRED EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA DURING THE COLONIAL PERIOD WHOSE PARENTAGE IS SHOWN OR FORMER RESIDENCE INDICATED BY AUTHENTIC RECORDS.

COMPILED BY

W. G. STANARD.

FOR SALE BY
THE BELL BOOK & STATIONERY COMPAN
RICHMOND, VA.

-out
ing is
d with
to make
of the Vir-

inia Magazine
e *William and*
anings (cited as
alogical Register,

Virginiana

F
229
.S81
1911
440560
Copy 4

COPYRIGHT, 1911, BY
W. G. STANARD, RICHMOND, VA.

UV

EDITION OF 300
WM. ELLIS JONES' SONS, INC., PRINTERS,
RICHMOND, VA.

PREFACE.

The following list was begun during leisure hours with the expectation that it would be very much shorter than it is, and without any special idea of publication. After some progress had been made the compiler grew interested in ascertaining how many such instances could be discovered in readily accessible sources, and when it was completed it was thought that, though it consisted only of brief memoranda, it was probably worth preserving in print.

No attempt has before been made to collect the names of the various emigrants to Virginia in regard to whose parentage, family connections or former homes something definite could be learned. In the list here presented there is no claim for exhaustiveness, nor is there any attempt to give many details as to ancestry, social position or occupation. It is a list of names with brief notes concerning them and with references to printed books or manuscripts, where proofs of the statements made are either given in full or epitomized. It is not intended as an enumeration of gentry, but includes all ranks from the laborer to the lord.

Though of use, no doubt, for genealogical investigations, the compilation was not made for that purpose; but to give examples of the great variety of people who composed the emigrants to the old colonies.

Some of the persons, whose names are given, died without issue, others returned to England, and of still others nothing is known but the name. Yet they all lived in Virginia, and with their different characters, habits and antecedents helped to make the colony what it was and to mould the character of the Virginia people.

The principal sources used have been the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* (cited as V. M.), the *William and Mary Quarterly* (cited as W. M.), *Waters' Gleanings* (cited as W. G.), the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*,

various other well known genealogical and biographical works, and a large collection of manuscript notes from Virginia county records in the possession of the compiler. In the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* Mr. Lothrop Withington's "Gleanings" have furnished numerous names.

In many instances where there has been no opportunity for minute investigation, only one year of an emigrant's residence in Virginia has been noted. The name of the emigrant is first given, followed next by his dates, and immediately after this the place of his residence in Virginia and finally the foreign reference. When details as to ancestry are given in the authorities referred to, as in the case of John West, Edward Digges, and many others, it has not been deemed necessary to add the social designation of gentleman, esquire, &c. This has been only done, as a rule, in cases where contemporary records affix such titles to the emigrant's name and the compiler knew nothing of his ancestry.

In conclusion, it should be said that no statements have been made for which it is believed there is not full proof in reliable records. All probabilities, however strong or reasonble, and all merely traditional accounts have been omitted. This is also the case in regard to some positive statements as to parentage or descent for which no authority has been given.

It will be observed that many prominent Virginia names are omitted from this list. The emigrant ancestors of the families of Alexander, Berkeley (Middlesex, &c.), Braxton, Brockenbrough, Brooke, Carter, Chew, Cocke (of Henrico, Surry, &c.), Dandridge, Eppes, Farrar, Jefferson, Grymes (Middlesex), Harrison (Surry, &c.), Harwood, Hooe, Kenner, Kennon, Lee, Madison, Marshall, Mason, Newton (Norfolk), Perrott, Pettus, Pope, Poythress, Rootes, Ruffin, Slaughter, Steptoe, Stith, Swann, Taliaferro, Venable, Walke, Whiting, Willoughby (Norfolk), and many other well-known names have not been traced positively to their former homes across the sea. It has been only recently that any work has been done towards this end in the English records, and it is hoped that many more details will yet be discovered.

Some Emigrants to Virginia.

ABBES, EDWARD, surgeon (d. 1637), formerly of London.
V. M., XIV, 442. Mathews' Probate Acts.

ABRAHALL, ROBERT (in Virginia 1681, &c.), New Kent county. In 1681, Richard Cawthorn and Ann his wife, administratrix of her late husband, Thomas Abrahall, citizen and skinner, of London, gave a power of attorney to recover property in the hands of Mr. Robert Abrahall, of New Kent county, Va.
Middlesex Records.

ADAM, ROBERT (b. 1731), Alexandria; son of Rev. John Adam, D. D., and Janet Campbell his wife, of Kirkbride, Scotland.
"The Lodge of Washington," p. 73.

ADAMS, EBENEZER (d. 1735), New Kent county; son of Richard Adams, of Abridge, Essex, citizen and merchant tailor of London.
W. M., V, 159–161.

ADAMS, THOMAS (in Virginia shortly before 1664), Isle of Wight county; brother of William Adams, of Kenton, Devon.
W. M., VII, 225.

ALLEN, JOHN (d. 1750), Spotsylvania county; nephew of Mrs. Sarah Blake and Mrs. Jane Black, of Hamilton, Scotland.
Spotsylvania Records.

AMBLER, RICHARD (1690–1766), Yorktown and Jamestown; son of John and Elizabeth (Burkadike) Ambler, of the city of York.
Paxton's "Marshall Family," p. 42.

ANDREWS, HENRY, gentleman (d. 1705), formerly of London.
W. M., II, 165.

ANDREWS, JOHN (d. in or before 1609); son of John Andrews, of Cambridge, merchant.
V. M., XI, 155.

ARCHER, MICHAEL, gentleman (1681–1726), James City county; born near Rippon, in Yorkshire.
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 71.

ASCOUGH or AYSCOUGH, HENRY, gent., (b. about 1649, in Virginia 1679–1698, &c.), Henrico county; brother of William Ascough, of the city of York (alive 1716).
Henrico County Records.

ASHTON, PETER (d. 1671), Northumberland and Stafford counties; brother of James Ashton, of Kirby-Underwood, and of John Ashton, of Lowth (Louth), both in Lincolnshire.
V. M., II, 27.

ASHTON, JAMES (d. 1686), Stafford county, formerly of Kirby-Underwood, Lincolnshire.
V. M., II, 27; X, 292.

ASHTON, JOHN (d. 1682), Stafford county, formerly of Lowth (Louth), Lincolnshire.
V. M., X, 293.

ATKINS, JOHN (d. 1624), James City county; brother of William Atkins, who, in 1624, dwelt near the Bear, in Bassinghall, London.
V. M., XI, 153.

ATKINS, JOHN (in Virginia 1636); grandson of John Atkins, of Chard, Somerset, merchant.
V. M., XI, 150.

ATKINSON, ROGER (1725–1784), Blandford, Prince George county; born at Whitehaven; son of Roger and Jane (Benson) Atkinson.
V. M., XV, 345.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM, the younger, gent., (d. 1613), formerly of London; son of William Atkinson, of London, Esq.
V. M., XII, 397.

ATTERBURY, RICHARD (d. 1638), formerly of London, fishmonger.
V. M., XI, 153.

ATWOOD, JAMES (d. 1686), Middlesex county, formerly of Yorkshire.
Ch. Ch. Middlesex Parish Register.

BACON, MRS. ELIZABETH (in Virginia 1674, &c.), Henrico county; wife of Nathaniel Bacon, Jr., and daughter of Sir Edward Duke, of Benhill Lodge, near Saxmundham, Suffolk.
Campbell's "History of Virginia," 312; V. M., XV, 65, 69.

BACON, NATHANIEL, SR., (1620–1692), York county; son of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, Suffolk, and grandson of Sir James Bacon, of Freston Hall, Suffolk.
V. M., II, 125–129.

BACON, NATHANIEL, JR,, (1647–1676), Henrico county; son of Thomas Bacon, of Freston Hall, near Saxmundham, Suffolk.
W. M., X, 267.

BAGGE, EDMUND (d. 1734), Essex county; son of Luke Bagge, of Start, county Waterford, Ireland.
V. M., XII, 290–300.

BAGGE, REV. JOHN (d. 1726), Essex county; brother of Leonard Bagge, of Kilbree, county Waterford, Ireland.
V. M., XII, 299–300.

BAGWELL, ROGER (d. 1679), Rappahannock county; brother of Andrew Bagwell, of Apson, county of Devon.
"Virginia County Records" (New York), p. 215.

BAKER, JOHN (in Virginia 1653), Lower Norfolk county; son and heir of John Baker, "of St. Martin's in the Fields in the county of Middlesex, near London," (dead in 1653). John Baker, Jr., refers to property in that parish and in "Benfield towards Windsor."
Lower Norfolk Records.

BAKER, MARTIN (in Virginia 1635, &c.), York county; formerly of Plymouth.
V. M., II, 240.

BANKS, THOMAS (1642–1697), Northumberland county; born at Woodstock, Wiltshire; son of Thomas Banks, gent., and Dorothy his wife.
W. M., XIII, 46.

BANKES, JAMES (in Virginia 1656, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; formerly of London, merchant.
Lower Norfolk Records.

BANTON, JOHN (in Virginia 1669, &c.), Isle of Wight county; formerly of Bristol, merchant.
Isle of Wight Records.

BARGRAVE, REV. THOMAS (d. 1621); son of Robert Bargrave, of Bridge, Kent.
Brown's "Genesis," II, 823.

BARNABE, JOHN (in Virginia 1631, &c.); brother of Richard Barnabe, merchant, of London.
V. M., XIII, 303–305.

BARNES, JACOB (in Virginia 1677, &c.); son of Edward Barnes and brother of Joshua Barnes, Greek Professor at Cambridge.
V. M., XVI, 203.

BASKERVILLE, JOHN (d. 1675), York county; son of John Baskerville, Esq., of Old Withington, Cheshire.
V. M., XV, 58–60.

BASSETT, WILLIAM (d. 1672), New Kent county; son of William Bassett, yeoman, of Newport, Isle of Wight.
Keith's "Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison," 27–29.

BATH, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of London; a Leatherseller."
V. M., XIX, 133.

BATTE, HENRY (in Virginia 1660, &c.); son of Robert Batte, Vice-Master of University College, Oxford.
Rd. Standard, III, 40. Genealogist, October, 1898, 86–89.

BATTE, WILLIAM (in Virginia, 1654, &c.), Charles City county; brother of Henry Batte, preceding.
Richmond Standard, III, 40.

BATTE, THOMAS (in Virginia 1666, &c); son of John Batte (d. 1652), of Okewell, Yorkshire, and his wife, Martha, daughter of Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester.
Rd. Standard, III, 40. Genealogist, October, 1898, 85–89.

BATTE, HENRY (in Virginia 1666, &c.); Charles City county; brother of Thomas Batte, preceding.
Rd. Standard, III, 40. Genealogist, October, 1898, 86–89.

BATHURST, LANCELOT (b. 1646), New Kent county; son of Sir Edward Bathurst, Bart., of Lechlade, Gloucestershire (who d. 1674).

Visitation of Gloucestershire (Exeter, 1884.) W. M., II, 215.
Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.

BAUGH, THOMAS, "absent in Virginia," 1634. (*Visitation of the County of Worcester*, 1683–84, ed. by W. C. Metcalfe), living at "West and Shirley Hundred," 1623, and at the "College Land" (Henrico) 1625. Son of John Baugh and grandson of Rowland Baugh, Esq., of Twining, in the county of Worcester.
Visitation of Worcestershire, 1683–84, edited by W. C. Metcalfe (Exeter, 1883). V. M., VII, 424.

BAUGH, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1639, &c.), late of London. (Probably William Baugh, who was born in 1610, and was J. P. for Henrico county, 1656, &c.)
V. M., XIX, 193.

BAYLY, ARTHUR (in Virginia 1642, &c.), Henrico county; of London, merchant.
Col. Va. Register. V. M.

BAYNES, THOMAS (d. 1709), Middlesex county; brother of William and Christopher Baynes, of Snape, Yorkshire.
Middlesex Records.

BAYTOP, THOMAS (d. 1690), Gloucester county; from Staplehurst, Kent.
V. M., XI, 69.

BEARD, WILLIAM (d. 1636), James City county; mentions in his will his sisters in Rye.
V. M., XI, 148.

BEAUCHAMP, JOHN (d. 1668), Henrico county; also of St. Giles Without Cripplegate, London, merchant; brother of Abel Beauchamp, gentleman, of Worcester.
V. M., XVI, 192. Henrico Records.

BECHINOE, EDWARD (in Virginia 1668, &c.), Isle of Wight county; brother of Conyers Bechinoe, of London, merchant.
W. M., VII, 226.

BECKINGHAM, ROBERT (d. 1675), Lancaster county; names in will his father, Mr. Robert Beckingham; sister Martha, wife of Mr. John Burroughs; brothers-in-law John Cume and Aubin Elves, and gives £8 sterling to the poor housekeepers in the

parish of St. Edmund's, in Sarum. In 1669 was "of Portsmouth [Eng.], merchant."
Lancaster Records.

BECKWITH, SIR MARMADUKE, BART., (in Virginia 1709, &c., d. 1780), Richmond county; son of Sir Roger Beckwith, Bart., of Aldborough, Yorkshire, (who d. 1700).
Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage. Richmond County Records.

BEDFORD, JOHN (d. 1716), York county; of Stepney, Middlesex.
V. M., XI, 150.

BEHEATHLAND, JOHN (d. 1639); from St. Endillion, Cornwall; grandson of Mr. Richard Beheathland.
V. M., XI, 363. Matthews' Probate Acts.

BELCHES, HUGH (1737–1803), Sussex county; son of Thomas Belches, of Greenyard, Scotland, and his wife, Margaret Hepburn, of Boards.
Belches' Family Records.

BELCHES, JAMES, Surry county; brother of Hugh Belches, preceding.
Belches' Family Records.

BELCHES, PATRICK (1733–1766), Hanover county; brother of Hugh Belches, preceding.
Belches' Family Records.

BENNETT, RICHARD (d. 1675), Nansemond county; nephew of Edward Bennett, merchant, of London, who, in 1621, &c., was deputy governor of the merchant adventurers of England, resident at Delft, Holland.
Virginia Carolorum, 224, &c.

BENSKIN, HENRY (in Virginia 1691, &c.); son of Francis Benskin, Esq., of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex.
Waters' Gleanings.

BERKELEY, JOHN (d. 1622), Henrico county; son of Sir John Berkeley, of Beverstone Castle, Gloucestershire.
W. M., VI, 135.

BERNARD, RICHARD (in Virginia 1655, &c.), Gloucester county; in 1634 was of Petsoe, Bucks, gent.
W. M., III, 41.

BERNARD, WILLIAM (d. 1665), Nansemond county; son of Francis Bernard, of Kingsthorpe, Northants, (d. 1630), and brother of Sir Robert Bernard, Bart., of Brampton Hall, Huntingdonshire.
V. M., IV, 207.

BEVERLEY, ROBERT (d. 1687), Middlesex county; a native of Yorkshire.
Ch. Ch. Parish, Middlesex, Register. V. M., II, 405–413.

BICKLEY, FRANCIS (in Virginia 1657, &c.); son of John Bickley, of London, draper.
V. M., XI, 151, 152.

BICKLEY, JOSEPH (d. before 1751), King William county; son of Sir Francis Bickley, Bart., of Attleborough Hall, Norfolk. (Joseph Bickley's son William, of Louisa county, succeeded to the baronetcy in 1752.)
W. M., V, 29–30, 124–125.

BIGGE, HENRY (in Virginia 1635, &c.); brother of John Bigge, of St. Mary's, White Chapel, London, citizen and tallow chandler.
Waters' Gleanings.

BILLINGSLEY, GEORGE (d. 1681), Upper Norfolk county; refers in will to property left him by his grandmother, Agatha Billingsley, of Rotterdam.
Maryland Calendar of Wills, I, 149.

BISHOP, HENRY (in Virginia 1646, &c.), Surry county; of Henfield, Sussex; was Postmaster-General of England 1660–63.
V. M., VIII, 330. Virginia Carolorum.

BLACKBURN, RICHARD (1705–1757), Prince William county; born at Rippon, Yorkshire.
W. M., IV, 267.

BLACKEY, THOMAS (in Virginia 1686, &c.), Middlesex county; of Cumberland.
Ch. Ch. Parish, Middlesex, Register.

BLANCHEFLOWER, BENJAMIN (d. 1684–85 in Virginia), "of Fitzhead, county of Somerset, Gent."
V. M., XIX, 186.

BLAND, GILES (1647–1676), Charles City county; son of John Bland, of London, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Giles Green, Esq., of Ufflington, in the Isle of Purbeck.
Familiæ Minorum Gentium.

BLAND, EDWARD (d. 1664), Charles City county; son of John Bland, of London; merchant.
W. M., XV, 47. Familiæ Minorum Gentium.

BLAND, THEODERICK (1629–1671), Charles City county; son of John Bland, of London; merchant.
V. M., X, 372, 373. Familiæ Minorum Gentium.

BLOSS, JOHN (in Virginia 1687, &c.), Middlesex county; of Colchester, Essex.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

BOLITHOE, JOHN (in Virginia 1725, &c.), Princess Anne county; from Cornwall.
Lower Norfolk County (Va.) Antiquary, I, 64.

BOLLING, ROBERT (1646–1709), Charles City and Prince George counties; son of John and Mary Bolling of All Hallows, Barking Parish, Tower street, London.
V. M., VII, 352, 353.

BOLTON, HENRY (in Virginia 1691, &c.); son of William Bolton, clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex.
W. G., 662.

BOOTH, HUMPHREY (in Virginia 1654, &c.), Rappahannock county, of London, merchant, in 1653.
V. M., III, 66.

BOOTH, THOMAS (1662–1736), Gloucester county; "born in Lancashire" (epitaph). A chart pedigree of the family, prepared many years ago, states that he was son of St. John Booth, son of John Booth, son of Sir George Booth, whose son William was the father of the first Lord Delamere.
W. M., II, 223, 273, 274.

BOUCHER, REV. JONATHAN (b. 1738), Caroline county; a native of Cumberland.
Meade, I, 411.

BOWKER, REV. JAMES (d. 1704), New Kent county; brother of Edward Bowker, of London.
V. M., XI, 313.

BOWKER, REV. RALPH (in Virginia 1704, &c.), King and Queen county; brother of Rev. James Bowker, preceding.
V. M., XI, 313.

BOYD, DAVID (d. 1781), Northumberland county; his father and mother were buried in the churchyard at Wigton, Scotland.
W. M., VII, 126.

BRADFORD, THOMAS (d. 1671); formerly of Batcombe, Somerset.
P. C. C. Act Book.

BRADLEY, THOMAS (b. 1633), a merchant in Virginia 1665, eldest son of Thomas Bradley, D. D., chaplain to Charles I, Prebend of York and Rector of Ackworth, Yorkshire; a great Royalist, and his wife Frances, daughter of John, Lord Saville, of Pontefract.
Genealogist (new series), XVI, 117.

BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1681), Henrico county; son of Lionel Branch (b. 1566, d. about 1605), and grandson of William Branch, gent., (d. 1602), of Abingdon, Berkshire.
MS pedigree prepared by Mr. J. H. Lea.

BRAY, ROBERT (d. 1681), Lower Norfolk county; son of Edward Bray, of Biggleswade, Bedfordshire (who was dead in 1681).
Lower Norfolk Records.

BRAY, PLOMER (in Virginia 1681, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; brother of Robert Bray, preceding.
Lower Norfolk Records.

BRENT, GEORGE (d. 1700), Stafford county; son of George Brent, of Defford, Worcestershire, and his wife Marianna, daughter of Sir John Peyton, of Doddington.
V. M., II, 35, 36; XII, 441; XIV, 100, 101; XV, 93, 94.

BRENT, GILES (d. 1671), Stafford county; son of Richard Brent, of Lark Stoke and Admington, Gloucestershire.

V. M., XII, 439–440; XIV, 100; XV, 324, &c.; XVI, 97, 98.

BRENT, ROBERT (in Virginia 1693, &c.); son of George Brent, of Defford.

V. M., XIV, 101.

BREWER, JOHN (d. 1636), Warwick county; son of Thomas Brewer, of London.

W. G., 715; V. M., III, 183, 184.

BREWSTER, SACKFORD (in Virginia 1655, &c.), Surry county. In his marriage license, issued in Virginia, April 22, 1655, he is styled "Thomas alias Sackford Brewster, of Sackford Hall, in the county of Suffolk, gent."

Surry Records.

BREWTON, JOHN (d. 1707), Stafford county; legacy in his will to John, son of Thomas Brewton, of Gloucester, in England.

Stafford Records.

BRIGG, HENRY (in Virginia 1622, &c.); brother to "Thomas Brigg, merchant at ye Custome House Key," London.

Brown's "First Republic," p. 514.

BRISTOW, ROBERT (in Virginia 1660–80, b. 1643), Stafford county; second son of Robert Bristow, Esq., of Ayot St. Lawrence, Hertfordshire.

V. M., XIII, 59–62.

BRITAIN, RICHARD (in Virginia 1659, &c.), Northampton county; son of Stephen Britain, of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, cordwainer.

Northampton Records.

BRODHURST, HUGH (d. 1659); son of William Brodhurst, gent., of Lilleshall, Shropshire.

W. M., IV, 88.

BRODHURST, WALTER (1619–1661), Westmoreland county; brother of Hugh Brodhurst, preceding.

W. M., IV, 31, 74, 88; I, 188.

BRODNAX, JOHN (d. 1657), York county; son of Thomas Brodnax, of Godmersham, Kent.
W. M., XIV, 52–53.

BRODNAX, JOHN (1668–1719), Williamsburg; son of Robert Brodnax, goldsmith, of Holborn, London.
W. M., XIV, 138.

BRODNAX, WILLIAM (1675–1726), Jamestown; born at Godmersham, Kent; son of "Robert Brodnax, a goldsmith in Holborn, London."
W. M., XIV, 53–56.

BROUGHTON, FRANCIS, "now in Virginia"; pedigree of Broughton, Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663–4.
W. M., XV, 70.

BROWN, DR. JOHN (d. 1726), Williamsburg; "late of Cold Stream, North Britain."
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 76; W. M., VI, 253.

BUCKRIDGE, RALPH (in Virginia 1623); "of Sutten, in Barkshire, gent."
V. M., XIX, 132.

BURWELL, MRS. ABIGAIL (in Virginia 1671, &c.), Gloucester county; wife of Lewis Burwell, and daughter of Anthony Smith, of Colchester, tanner, and his wife Martha, daughter of Rev. James Bacon, Rector of Burgate, Suffolk.
Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 23–26.

BURWELL, LEWIS (d. 1653), Gloucester county; son of Edward Burwell, of Harlington, Bedfordshire, and his wife Dorothy, daughter of William Bedell, of Catworth, Huntingdonshire.
Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 34, 35.

BUTLER, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1641, &c.), fishmonger, of London.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 61, p. 92.

CABELL, DR. WILLIAM (1700–1774), Goochland and Amherst counties; son of Nicholas Cabell, of Frome, Somerset.
Cabells and Their Kin, 19–21, 63, &c.

CADE, HENRY (in Virginia 1662, &c.); son of Walter Cade, who was nephew of Andrew Cade, Esq., of East Betchworth, Surrey, (who died in 1662).
V. M., XII, 71.

CAIRON, REV. JEAN (d. 1716), Henrico county; formerly minister of Cajarc, France.
Huguenot Emigration, 74.

CALTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1662), York county; son of James Calthorpe, Esq., of East Barsham, Suffolk.
V. M., II, 106–112, 160–164.

CAMM, REV. JOHN (1718–1779), York county; son of Thomas Camm, of Hornsea, Yorkshire.
W. M., IV, 61.

CAMPBELL, REV. ARCHIBALD (in Virginia 1754, &c.), Westmoreland county; son of Archibald Campbell, of Kirnan, Argyleshire, Scotland, and his wife Anna Stewart, of Ascog.
Rd. Standard, April 12 and May 3, 1879.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (1710–1801), Falmouth; brother of Rev. Archibald Campbell, preceding. He returned to Scotland, and was father of Thomas Campbell, the poet.
Rd. Standard, April 12 and May 3, 1879.

CAMPFIELD, FRANCIS (in Virginia 1662, &c.), Gloucester county; citizen and grocer, of London.
V. M., XI, 307.

CARPENTER, NATHANIEL, King and Queen county, 1766, &c.; "A Devonshire gentleman," brother of Coryndon Carpenter, Esq., of Launceston, Cornwall.
Wallace's Virginia Historical Magazine—note to "Fauntleroy Family."

CARTER, EDWARD (d. 1682), of Nansemond county, Va.; returned to England, and at time of death was "of Edmonton county, Middlesex, Esq.,"; bequeathed lands in Edmonton and in Chalfont St. Peter's, county Bucks; to be buried in St. Dunston's in the East, London, near his former wife, Amie Carter.
Waters' Gleanings.

CARY, JOHN (b. 1644, living in Surry county, Va., 1669, &c., but of London in 1700); son of Thomas Cary, of Bristol.
N. E. H. & G. Reg.

CARY, MILES (1620–1667), Warwick county; son of John and Alice (Hobson) Cary, of Bristol.
Goode's "Virginia Cousins," 281–282.

CARY, OSWALD (in Virginia 1690, &c.), Middlesex county; son of James Cary, merchant, of London.
W. M., IX, 45.

CARY, WARREN (in Virginia 1711, &c.), Richmond county; brother of Richard Cary, of Bristol.
Richmond County Records.

CATLETT, JOHN (d. 1670), Sittingbourne Parish, Rappahannock county. His son, John Catlett, gave power of attorney to sell lands at Sittingbourne and Radwlesham(?), Kent, which had been left him by his father.
V. M., III, 62, 63.

CAWSON, JONAS (in Norfolk county, Va., about 1702, &c.); went to school in the town of Lancaster in 1692. His father lived a short distance from that town.
Norfolk County Records.

CAWTHORNE, RICHARD (in Virginia 1681, &c.), Rappahannock county; son of Richard Cawthorne, citizen and merchant-tailor, of London, whose wife, in 1681, was Anne, formerly widow of Thomas Abrahall, citizen and skinner, of London.
Middlesex Records.

CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS (in Virginia 1675, &c.), Henrico and Charles City counties; son of Col. Edmund Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury, Gloucestershire.
Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1682–3.

CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM (1699 or 1700–1736), New Kent county; "Descended of an Ancient and Worthy Family in the County of Hereford," (epitaph).
Beau Monde, March 31, 1894.

CHANDLER, DANIEL (in Virginia 1650, &c.); son of Edward Chandler, of Ware, Hertfordshire, draper.
V. M., XIII, 309.

CHAPMAN, RICHARD (in Virginia 1740, &c.), King William county; from Lincolnshire.
W. M., VI, 60.

CHEESMAN, JOHN (d. 1665), Elizabeth City and York counties; at the time of his death "of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, gent.,"; left property at Braban (Brabourne ?) Kent, and at Southall, Eling, Old Bradford and New Bradford.
V. M., XIV, 86.

CHESLEY, PHILIP (d. 1674), York county; a native of Welford, Gloucestershire.
W. M., I, 86. V. M., XIII, 63.

CHEYNEY, HENRY (in Virginia 1623), "of York, merchant."
V. M., XIX, 133.

CHICHESTER, RICHARD (1657–1734), Lancaster county; born at Silverton, Devon, March 5, 1657; came to Virginia, 1702; son of John Chichester of Widworthy (will 1661), whose great-great-grandfather, John Chichester of Widworthy, was a son of John Chichester of Raleigh.
Copies of wills, parish registers, &c., in possession of Mr. A. M. Chichester. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 93, &c.

CHICHLEY, SIR HENRY (1615–1683), Middlesex county; son of Sir Thomas Chichley of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire.
V. M., April, 1909.

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM (1650–1711), Middlesex county; born at North Aston, Oxfordshire.
Keith's Ancestry of Benj. Harrison. W. M., VII, 186.

CLAIBORNE, WILLIAM (1587–1677), New Kent county, &c.; son of Edmund and Grace (Bellingham) Claiborne of Kellerby, Yorkshire, and Cleborne Hall, Westmoreland.
V. M., I, 313.

CLACK, REV. JAMES (d. 1723), Gloucester county; born in the parish of Marden, Wiltshire; son of William and Mary Clack.
W. M., III, 32.

CLARKE, CHARLES (d. 1785), Cumberland and Powhatan counties; in Virginia 1745. Stated to have been a native of Surrey. In his will, dated 1763, he makes provision in case "the estate in England in the hands of my mother's sister, Mrs.

Charity Kent, widow of Daniel Kent, merchant, formerly of Bell Court, Common Street, London," should be recovered.

Powhatan Records.

CLARKE, JOHN (d. shortly before 1644), York county; son of Sir John Clarke of Wrotham, Kent.

W. M., I, 84, 85; XII, 36–37.

CLARKE, THOMAS (d. 1670), York county; son of Edward Clarke of Thriploe, near Foulsmere, Cambridgeshire.

V. M., XII, 178.

CLAY, FRANCIS. In the "Prerogative Court of Mansfield" (a probate court now extinct, with the records at Nottingham), is the bond, dated March 3, 1691, of Daniel Clay, of Mansfield, joyner, as administrator of the goods of Francis Clay, "late of Chickahomene in Virginia." The inventory is filed with the bond and states that Francis Clay was the son of Richard Clay, deceased. The bond was given before William Clay, steward of the manor of Mansfield, who seals with his arms. A Francis Clay, gentleman, lived in Northumberland county, Va.; was a J. P. for that county 1659, &c., and in a deposition made in 1661, when he was aged thirty-four, says he came to Virginia in 1649.

N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 37, p. 202. Northumberland County Records.

CLAYTON, JOHN (1665–1737), Gloucester county; son of Sir John Clayton, of London, and of Parsons Green, Fulham.

Wallace's Virginia Historical Magazine.

CLIFT, WOMBWELL (d. 1737), Hanover county; "of a good family in Yorkshire."

Virginia Gazette, January 10, 1737.

CLIFTON, JAMES (in Virginia 1669, &c.), Stafford county; son of Thomas Clifton, Esq , of Westby and Clifton, Lancashire.

Burke's Commoners (1835), II, 57, Md. Archives. Stafford County Records.

COCKE, MRS. ELIZABETH (in Virginia 1713, &c.), Williamsburg; wife of Dr. William Cocke, and sister of Mark Catesby, the English naturalist.

V. M., V, 189, 190; IX, 128.

COCKE, DR. WILLIAM (1672–1720), Williamsburg; "born of respectable parents at Sudbury in Suffolk." (Epitaph.)
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 84, 85.

CODD, ST. LEGER (d. 1708), Northumberland county; bequeathed lands at Wateringbury, Lenham and Wetchlin (?), Kent. There can be no doubt that he was son of William Codd, Esq., of Pelicans, Kent, who married, in 1632, Mary, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, of Ulcombe, Kent.
V. M., X, 374.

COGGAN, Mrs. FRANCES (d. 1677), Charles City county; wife of John Coggan, and daughter of Gregory Bland (b. 1587) of St. Gregories, London.
Familiæ Minorum Gentium. N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 354.

COKE, JOHN (1704–1767), Williamsburg; son of Richard Coke (d. 1730), and grandson of Richard Coke, of Trusley, Derbyshire.
Coke's "Coke of Trusley." W. M., VII, 127, 128.

COLCLOUGH, GEORGE (in Virginia 1658, &c.), Northumberland county; brother of Thomas Colclough, merchant, of London.
W. M., XVII, 60.

COLLIER, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1670, &c.), York and New Kent counties; formerly "citizen and weaver, of London."
W. M., VIII, 256.

COLE, WILLIAM (b. 1597, in Virginia 1618–29, &c.), Nutmeg Quarter; son of Humfrie Cole, of Tillingham, Essex, clerk.
V. M., XIX, 189, 190.

COLTMAN, HENRY (in Virginia 1622, &c.); son of Ann Coltman, of London, widow.
W. G., 141.

COLVILLE, JOHN (d. 1756), Fairfax county; late of Newcastle on Tyne; made bequests to his brother Thomas Colville, with reversion to the Earl of Tankerville, and states that the Earl was the son of his (J. C.'s) father's brother's daughter.
Fairfax County Records.

COLLINS, ROBERT (in Virginia 1623); "of London, haberdasher."
V. M., XIX, 133.

COMRIE, MRS. MARGARET (d. January 9, 1739); wife of Dr. William Comrie, of Hanover county; niece of Mr. Thomas Parratt, one of the Masters in Chancery (in England), and sister to Mr. Josias Baintone, one of the Six Clerks of that office.
Virginia Gazette, January 15, 1739.

CONWAY, EDWIN (d. 1675), Northampton and Lancaster counties; "of Worcestershire."
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 225–229.

CONSTABLE, ROBERT (in Virginia 1623), James City; "of North Allerton in Yorkshire, gent."
V. M., XIX, 133.

COOKE, TRAVERS (d. 1759), Stafford county; states in his will that there is a large balance due him from his uncle, Thomas Youghall, of the Kingdom of Ireland, on account of the rents and profits of his estate there.
Stafford Records.
(It is probable that the compiler made an error in his notes from the will of Travers Cooke, and that "uncle Thomas Youghall" should read "uncle Thomas Cooke of Youghall." The will of Thomas Cooke, of Youghal, County Cork, gent., was proved in Dublin in 1750; that of John Cooke, of Youghal, Esq., proved in Dublin in 1713, and a copy of the will of Johu Cooke, of Overwharton parish, Stafford county, Va., the father of Travers Cooke, was proved in December, 1735.)

COOPER, SAMPSON (d. 1659), Northumberland county; Alderman of Rippon, Yorkshire.
W. M., XIII, 28.

CORBIN, HENRY (1629–1675), Middlesex county; third son of Thomas Corbin, Esq., of Hall End, Warwickshire.
"Lee of Virginia," 83. Corbin Pedigree. V. M., XVII, 401.

COSENS, JOHN (d. 1674), Northumberland county; came to Virginia from Cudredge (Goodrich ?) in the parish of Bishops Walton, Southampton, where he owned land.
Lancaster Records.

COTTON, WILLIAM, mariner (in Virginia 1659, &c.); son of William Cotton, who owned a house at Bedminster near Bristol.
W. M., V, 124.

COTTON, REV. WILLIAM (d. 1646), Northampton county. His mother Joane lived at Bunbury, Cheshire.
V. M., IV, 406. W. M., V, 124.

CRAMPTON, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of Bolton in the Moore, Lancashire."
V. M., XIX, 132.

CRAWLEY, THOMAS (in Virginia 1659, &c.), old Rappahannock county; son of Robert and Margaret Crawley, and baptized in the parish of St. Margaret's, Bristol, August 27, 1637.
Rappahannock Records.

CROMPTON, THOMAS (in Virginia 1623), "of Bolton in the Moore, Lankashire."
V. M., XIX, 132.

CRAIK, DR. JAMES (1730–1784), Alexandria; son of William Craik, of Arbigland, near Dumfries, Scotland. (The father of John Paul Jones was a gardener at Arbigland.)
Hayden, 341.

CREFFIELD, EDWARD, JR. (d. 1694), Gloucester county; son of Edward Creffield, of Chapel, Essex.
V. M., XIX, 289.

CREYK, HENRY (1637–1684), Middlesex county; son of Gregory Creyk, of Marton, Yorkshire, and his wife Ursula, daughter of Sir John Legard.
Familiæ Minorum Gentium, III, 950–952. Genealogist (N. S., XXIII, 42). Middlesex Records.

CROUCH, RICHARD (b. about 1586, in Virginia 1623), James City county, "of Howton (Houghton) Bedfordshire, carpenter."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

CULPEPER, ALEXANDER (in Virginia 1672, &c.) In 1672 Governor Berkeley applied to the English Government for the appointment of his wife's brother, Alexander Culpeper, to the office of surveyor general of Virginia. He stated that Captain

Culpeper was a person who had lived a number of years in Virginia, and whose father had lost his estate, liberty and life in the King's service.

V. M., I, 83.

CURLE, THOMAS (1640–1700), Elizabeth City county; born in the parish of St. Michael, Lewis, Sussex.

W. M., IX, 125.

CUSTIS, EDMOND (in Virginia 1690, &c.), Northampton county; son of Francis Custis, of Baltimore, Ireland.

Northampton Records.

CUSTIS, JOHN (in Virginia 1650, &c.), Northampton county; son of John Custis, of Rotterdam, Holland, formerly of Gloucestershire, England.

V. M., VIII, 394.

CUSTIS, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1650, &c.), Northampton brother of John Custis, preceding.

V. M., VIII, 394.

DADE, FRANCIS (d. 1663), Stafford county, 1654, &c.; sixth son of William Dade, Esq., of Tannington, Suffolk, and his wife Mary, daughter of Henry Wingfield, Esq., of Crofield, Suffolk. When Francis Dade came to Virginia he called himself for several years Major John Smith. The reason is unknown; but it was evidently nothing which prevented him from visiting England later, as he was returning from a visit to England when he died at sea in 1663.

Genealogical Memoranda Relating to the Family of Dade of Suffolk. Pedigrees from the Visitation of Kent, 1663–68, pp. 97, 98. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 731, &c. W. M., VIII, 205.

DANIEL, THOMAS (in Virginia 1676, &c.); son of Ann Jones, widow, of St. Clements Danes, Middlesex.

W. G., 27.

DAVISON, CHRISTOPHER (d. before 1624), James City county; son of William Davison, of Middlesex, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth.

W. M., X, 169.

DAWSON, OWEN (in Virginia 1623), "of St. Martins in the Fields, joiner."
V. M., XIX, 132.

DAWSON, MRS. ANNE (in Virginia 1744, &c.); wife of Benjamin Dawson, of Virginia, and sister of Francis Brooks, of Plaistow, Essex, gent.
V. M., XVI, 65.

DAWSON, REV. THOMAS (d. 1761), Williamsburg; son of William Dawson, "pleb." of Aspatria, Cumberland.
W. M., II, 209. Foster's Oxford Matriculations.

DAWSON, REV. MUSGRAVE (1723–), Caroline county; brother of Thomas Dawson, preceding.
W. M., II, 52.

DAWSON, REV. WILLIAM (d. 1752), Williamsburg; brother of Thomas Dawson, preceding.
W. M., II, 51.

DAVIS, JOHN (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Bristol.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

DAVY, JOHN (in Virginia 1648, &c.); son of Simon Davy, and nephew of John Davy, gent., of Maidstone, Kent.
W. G., 1299.

DAY, JAMES (d. 1700), Isle of Wight county; owned two freehold tenements in Broadstreet in or near Augustine Fryers in the parish of St. Peter the Poor, London.
W. M., VII, 251.

DAYNES, WILLIAM (1617–), in Virginia (Lower Norfolk county) 1655; in 1679–80, of Bristol, merchant. In 1709 Sir William Daynes, of Bristol, made deeds in Norfolk county—though later than this a William Daynes died in Norfolk county.
Lower Norfolk and Norfolk Records.

DEANS, JAMES (d. 1762), Chesterfield county; left £200 to the Infirmary of Aberdeen.
Chesterfield Records.

DE GRAFFENREIDT, CHRISTOPHER, JR. (in Virginia 1722, &c.), Williamsburg and Prince George county; son of Baron

Christopher De Graffenreidt, and Regina (Tscharner) his wife, of Berne, Switzerland.

W. M., XV, 61.

DELALUA, SOLOMAN (d. 1703), Henrico county; late of Rochelle, France.

DENNET, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1641, &c.); fishmonger, of London.

N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 61, p. 199.

DERICK, HENRY (d. 1677), late of the parish of St. Stephen's, Bristol.

V. M., XVI, 197, 198.

DEWALL, EDWARD (d. 1640), Warwicksqueake county; son of George Dewall, gent., of Reading, Berkshire. E. D., in his will, styles himself servant of Symon Cornocke of Warwicksqueake, Va., and leaves his master an inn, called the Rose, in Reading, which had been left him by his father.

V. M., XIII, 204.

DEWS, RICHARD (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Yorkshire.

Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

DIGGES, EDWARD (1621–1676), York county; son of Sir Dudley Digges, of Chilham Castle, Kent; M. P. and Master of the Rolls, and his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Kempe, of Olantigh, Kent.

W. M., I, 87, 140, 141. Meade I, 244. V. M., X, 378; XIV, 305.

DINWIDDIE, JOHN (d. 1726), King George county; son of Robert Dinwiddie, merchant, of Glasgow, and brother of Robert Dinwiddie, Governor of Virginia.

Dinwiddie Papers, I, XXI–XXIII. King George Records.

DIXON, JOHN (in Virginia 1729–51, d. 1758), King and Queen county; at time of death was "of Bristol, Esquire," owned houses and land at Lateridge in the parish of Iron Acton, Gloucestershire.

V. M., July, 1911.

DOGGETT, REV. BENJAMIN (d. 1682), Lancaster county; had, in 1677, business dealings with Richard Doggett, of Ipswich, merchant.
Lancaster Records.

DONNE, GEORGE (in Virginia 1637, &c.); baptized May 9, 1605, at Camberwell, Surrey; son of Dr. John Donne.
Neill's Virginia Carolorum.

DORMER, SIR FLEETWOOD (in Virginia 1649, &c.); formerly of Arle Court, Gloucestershire; son of Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Lee Grange and Purton, Bucks (who d. 1639).
Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage. V. M., XIII, 406.

DOUGLAS, JAMES (1724–), Prince William county; son of James Campbell Douglas, of Mains, Scotland, and brother of Margaret (d. 1774), who married Archibald, Duke of Douglas.
Hayden, 691.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM (d. 1783), Loudoun county; son of Hugh Douglass, of Garalland or Garallan, parish of Old Cumnock, Scotland.
V. M., 336.

DOWNES, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of London, grocer."
V. M., XIX, 133.

DOYLEY, REV. COPE (d. 1713), Williamsburg; son of Charles Doyley, gent., of Southrop, Gloucestershire.
V. M., XII, 300, 301.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM (1707–1739), Prince William county; son of Alexander Dunlop, Greek Professor in the University of Glasgow.
W. M., XV., 279.

DYER, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of London, carpenter."
V. M., XIX, 134.

EARLE, GEORGE (in Virginia 1637, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; son of George Earle, of Eastratford, Nottinghamshire, draper.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 55, pp. 339, 340.

ELES, NATHANIEL (in Virginia 1618, &c.); son of Nathaniel Eeles, of Harpendon, Hertfordshire.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Chipping Ongar, Essex.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

EMAN, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of London, goldsmith."
V. M., XIX, 133.

EVELYN, GEORGE (1593–), in Virginia 1649, &c., James City county; son of Robert Evelyn, and grandson of George Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Surrey.
Scull's "Evelyns in America," 1–45. V. M., IX, 172.

EVELYN, MOUNTJOY (in Virginia about 1650, &c.), Northampton county; son of George Evelyn (preceding), and grandson of Robert Evelyn, of Long Ditton and Godstone, Surrey.
Scull's "Evelyns in America," 66. V. M., IX, 172, 173.

EVELYN, ROBERT (b. 1593, d. 1649), born in London, in Virginia 1637, &c.; youngest son of Robert Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Surrey.
Scull's "Evelyns in America," 47–59, 66.

FABIAN, SYMON (in Virginia 1668, &c.), lived on York River; son of Edmond Fabian, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, citizen and ~~merchant~~ tailor.
V. M., XV, 300.

FAIRFAX, FERDINANDO (1636–1664), in Virginia 1659, &c.; a Virginia merchant of London; son of Col. Charles Fairfax, of Menston, Yorkshire, and grandson of Thomas, first Baron Fairfax of Cameron.
Herald and Genealogist, VI, 401. V. M., VII, 73.

FAIRFAX, THOMAS, 6TH LORD (1690–1781), Frederick county.
Burke's Peerage.

FAIRFAX, WILLIAM (1691–1757), Fairfax county; son of Henry Fairfax, of Towlston, Yorkshire, and grandson of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax. (W. F.'s son Bryan succeeded to the title.)
V. M., IV, 102, &c. "The Thomas Book," 308, 309.

FARLEY, THOMAS (in Virginia 1623. &c.), James City county; "of Worcester in Worcestershire, gent."
V. M., XIX, 131, 132.

FARNEFOLD, REV. JOHN (in Virginia 1672–1702), Northumberland county; son of Sir Thomas Farnefold, of Gatwickes in Stayning, Sussex.
W. M., XVII, 245.

FARNEFOLD, MRS. MARY, Northumberland county; wife of Rev. John Farnefold, and daughter of George Brookes, of London, merchant.
W. M., XVII, 245.

FARRINGTON, RICHARD (in Virginia 1677, &c.), Lancaster county; brother of John Farrington, of London, merchant.
Lancaster Records.

FAUNTLEROY, MOORE (–1663), Rappahannock county; son of John Fauntleroy (d. 1644), of Crondall, Hampshire.
Wallace's Virginia Hist. Mag., July, 1891.

FEILD, MRS. MARGARET (in Virginia 1772, &c.); wife of Dr. John Feild, Prince George county, and daughter of John Shaw (died in 1772), merchant, of Edinburgh.
Prince George Records.

FELGATE, WILLIAM (d. 1660), York county; was in 1649 "of the City of London, skinner."
V. M., II, 181, 182.

FELL, HENRY (b. 1600, d. in Virginia 1623); "of Christchurch in Oxford, student." (B. A. Christ Church, 1620, "of London, gent."—*Foster.*)
V. M., XIX, 132, 133.

FIELDING, AMBROSE (d. 1675), Northumberland county; brother of Edward and Richard Fielding, merchants, of Bristol, and of Dr. Robert Fielding, of Gloucester.
V. M., XI, 453–456; XII, 99–101.

FILLBRIGGE, JOHN (in Virginia 1638, &c.); brother of Robert Fillbrigge, citizen and scrivenor, of London.
V. M., XII, 174.

FILMER, HENRY (in Virginia 1642, &c.), James City and Warwick counties; son of Sir Edward Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Argall and sister of Samuel Argall, Governor of Virginia.

V. M., XV, 181, 182. Berry's Kentish Genealogies.

FINCH, HENRY (in Virginia 1630, &c.); son of Sir Henry Finch and brother of Sir John Finch, Speaker of the House of Commons 1628–29.

V. M., VII, 384; XVII, 10.

FITZGEFFREY, GEORGE (in Virginia 1643), "of Howton Conquest in Bedfordshire, gent."

V. M., XIX, 133.

FITZGEFFREY, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1623), James City county; "of Staple Inn, gent."

V. M., XIX, 132, 133.

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM (1651–1701), Stafford county; son of Henry Fitzhugh, of the town of Bedford.

V. M., I, 413, 415; II, 277–278.

FLEET, HENRY (1600–1661), Lancaster county; son of William Fleet, gent., of Chartham, Kent, and his wife Deborah, daughter of Charles Scott, of Scottshall, Kent.

V. M., II, 71; V, 253, &c.

FLEETWOOD, EDWARD, gent. (d. 1609), went to Virginia 1609; son of Sir William Fleetwood, Recorder of London, and brother of Sir William Fleetwood, of Great Missendon, Bucks.

V. M., XIII, 405.

FLEMING, DANIEL (d. 1754), Louisa county; in his will he names his wife, then with him in Virginia, and children he had left in Lancashire.

Louisa County Records.

FLETCHER, GEORGE (in Virginia 1652, &c.), Northumberland county; brother of James Fletcher, gent,, of Eltham, Kent. In 1647 George Fletcher was "of London, merchant."

Northampton Records. Hening, I, 374.

FLOURNOY, JACOB (1663–), Williamsburg; son of Jacques Flournoy, of Geneva, Switzerland, and uncle of John James Flournoy, of Virginia.
V. M., II, 85-87.

FLOURNOY, JOHN JAMES (1686–1740), Henrico county; son of Jacques Flournoy, of Geneva, Switzerland.
V. M., II, 83–84.

FONTAINE, JAMES (in Virginia 1717, &c.); son of Rev. James Fontaine, who was born at Jenouelle, France, and grandson of Rev. James Fontaine, pastor of Vaux and Royan.
Huguenot Emigration, 120, 121.

FONTAINE, REV. FRANCIS (1691–1749), York county; brother of Rev. James Fontaine, preceding.
Huguenot Emigration, 122.

FONTAINE, REV. PETER (1692–1757), Henrico and Charles City counties; brother of Rev. James Fontaine, preceding.
Heguenot Emigration, 122.

FOOTE, RICHARD (1632–1689, &c.), Stafford county; born at Cardenham, in the county of Cornwall; son of John Foote, gent.
V. M., VII, 73.

FORBY, BENJAMIN (in Virginia 1660, &c.), Princess Anne county; son of Felix Forby, of Norwich, hosier, who owned freeholds in Worstead and North Walsham, Norfolk.
V. M., XII, 398.

FOWKE, GERRARD (d. 1669), Westmoreland county; son of Roger Fowke, of Gunston Hall, Staffordshire.
Hayden, 154–156, 744.

FOWKE, THOMAS (d. 1663), James City and Westmoreland counties; brother of Gerrard Fowke, preceding.
Hayden, 155.

FOXHALL, JOHN (d. 1704), Westmoreland county; left real and personal estate at Bromingham (Birmingham), Warwickshire.
V. M., XV, 301.

FREEMAN, HENRY, SR. (d. shortly before 1687), York county; formerly a mercer of Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.
W. M., II, 164, 165.

FRY, JOSHUA (1700–1754), Essex county; son of Joseph Fry, "pleb.", of Crewkerne, Somerset.
W. M., II, 150. Foster's Oxford Matriculations.

GARLICK, SAMUEL (d. 1772), King and Queen county. His mother, at the date of his will, was Mrs. Hannah Garlick, of Bristol.
W. M., XVI, 101.

GERRARD, THOMAS (d. 1673), Westmoreland county; emigrated from England to Maryland; but removed to Virginia, where he died. In his will he gives to his son Justinian his right to any land in England. Justinian Gerrard was J. P. for Westmoreland 1668, but removed to Maryland, where he died. In his will, dated 1682, he bequeathed lands in Lancashire.
Westmoreland County Records. Maryland Calendar of Wills, II, 40. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 490.

GILL, ALEXANDER (in Virginia 1623), Mulberry Island; "of Maldon in Bedfordshire."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

GLASSELL, JOHN (1734–1806), Fredericksburg; son of Robert Glassell, of Torthorwald, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.
Hayden, 4.

GLASSELL, ANDREW (1738–1827), Culpeper county; brother of John Glassell, preceding.
Hayden, 5.

GODDARD, ANTHONY (in Virginia 1663, d. 1663); formerly of Suringden, Wiltshire.
Maryland Calendar of Wills, I, 24.

GODSELL, JOHN (d. 1678), Lancaster county. His daughter lived at Charleville, Ireland.
Lancaster Records.

GOODE, JOHN (in Virginia 1678, &c.); brother of Rev. Marmaduke Goode, of Ufton, Berkshire.
W. G., 26.

GOOKIN, DANIEL (in Virginia 1621, &c.); of "Mary's Mount," near Newport News; formerly of Cargoline, Cork, Ireland; son of John Gookin, of Ripple Court, Kent.
V. M., VI, 71.

GORDON, GEORGE (d. 1786), Westmoreland county; bequeathed lands at Sheepbridge, Clogheramer, Lisduff, Carmern and Daryoghly, all in County Down, Ireland.
Westmoreland Records.

GORDON, JAMES (1714–1768), Lancaster county; son of James Gordon, gent., "of Sheepbridge and Lisduff, in the Lordship of Newry, County Down, Ireland."
W. M., XII, 11. Hayden, 248.

GORDON, JOHN (in Virginia 1738, &c.), Middlesex county; brother of James Gordon, preceding.
W. M., XII, 11. Hayden, 251, 252.

GORDON, REV. JOHN (d. about 1705), James City county; son of Patrick Gordon, Regent of King's College, Aberdeen.
Hayden, 617, 618.

GORDON, SAMUEL (1717–1771), Petersburg; son of David Gordon, Esq., of Craig, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Scotland.
W. M., VI, 22.

GORSUCH, REV. JOHN (d. about 1657), Lancaster county; formerly Rector of Walkholme, Hertfordshire; married Ann, daughter of Sir William Lovelace of Kent, and sister of Richard Lovelace, the poet.
V. M., III, 83.

GOSNOLD, ANTHONY (in Virginia 1615, &c.); grandson of Robert Gosnold, Esq., of Earleshall, Suffolk.
V. M., XIV, 87.

GOSNOLD, THOMAS (in Virginia 1702, &c.); son of Rebecca Gosnold, widow, of St. Martin's in the Fields, London, and nephew of David Ramage.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 57, p. 95.

GOWTON, JOHN (in Virginia 1623); "of Harfield in Surrey, gent."
V. M., XIX, 133.

GRAHAM, JOHN (1711–1787), Prince William county; son of John Graham, Esq., of Wackinston, Perthshire, Scotland, and his wife Margaret, daughter of John Graham, Esq., of Killearn.
Hayden, 162.

GRAY, JOHN (1769–), Caroline county; son of William Gray (d. 1777), of Garlcraig, Scotland.
V. M., XI, 210.

GREENHOW, JOHN (1724–1787), Williamsburg; born at Staunton, near Kendal, Westmoreland; son of Robert and Ann (Dodgson) Greenhow, of High House, Staunton, near Kendal.
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 77. W. M., XVII, 273. 274.

GRENDON, THOMAS (d. 1685), Charles City county; grandson of Thomas Grendon, citizen and draper, of London (who d. 1678.)
W. G., 429. V. M., XIV, 207.

GRIFFIN, LADY CHRISTINA (d. 1807), Williamsburg; wife of Judge Cyrus Griffin, and daughter of John Stuart, 6th Earl of Traquair.
V. M., I, 256, 467.

GRIFFIN, SAMUEL (d. 1703), Northumberland county; brother of David Griffin, citizen and tallow-chandler, of Bassinghall street, London. Samuel Griffin also owned property in Gloucestershire.

GRINLEY, JAMES (1743–1763), Williamsburg; son of Alexander Grinley, of Dunbar, Scotland.
Va. Hist. Col., XI, 71.

GROVE, JOHN, in Surry county 1668–69, &c.; in 1656 "of Bristol, merchant." He died in 1673.
Surry County Records.

GRYMES, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1694, &c.); son of Sir Thomas Grymes, of Peckham.
Richmond *Critic*, October 12, 1889.

GWYN, DAVID (d. 1704), Richmond county; had a sister Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Benjamin Gwyn, of Bristol, and a brother Edward Gwyn, clerk, in Wales. Left to his sister Mary all of his real estate in Wales lying in and about Harford West.
W. M., XVII, 83.

HACKE, DR. GEORGE (in Virginia 1663, &c.); Northampton county; born in Cologne in the Palatinate.
V. M., V, 256, &c.

HACKER, JOHN (in Virginia 1653, &c.); son of John Hacker, of Stepney, Middlesex, and nephew of Thomas Hacker, of Penzance, Cornwall.
W. G., 878.

HALLAM, ROBERT (1602–1637), Charles City county; brother of William Hallam, of Burnham, Essex.
W. M., VIII, 237–245. V. M., XIII, 55.

HALLAM, THOMAS (in Virginia 1656, &c.), Charles City county; son of Thomas Hallam of Essex (dead in 1656).
W. M., VIII, 243, 244.

HALLOWS, JOHN (in Virginia 1655, &c.), Westmoreland county, "late of Rochdale, in the county of Lancaster"; born about 1615. In 1732 his heir, Samuel Hallows, Esq., lived at Ashwick, Lancashire. He was a descendant of Samuel Hallows, of England, elder brother of John Hallows.
Westmoreland Records. Barton's Colonial Reports, II, B. 26.

HAMOR, RALPH, JR. (d. 1626); son of Ralph Hamor, citizen and merchant-tailor, of London.
W. G., 1000, 1012. V. M., I, 86.

HAMOR, THOMAS (in Virginia 1622, &c.); brother of Ralph Hamor, Jr., preceding.
W. G., 1000, 1012. V. M., I, 86.

HAMPTON, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1627, &c.); brother of Lawrence Hampton, of London, tailor.
W. G., 876.

HANDFORD, TOBIAS (d. 1677), Gloucester county; son of Hugh Handford, of London. John Handford, of Ludlow, Esq.,

by his will, dated 1669, left his manor of Shobden, Herefordshire, and other estates, in case of the death of his son John without issue, to the above Tobias Handford, of Virginia, with a farther reversion to Walter Handford, of Wallashall, Worcestershire.

V. M., XIII, 199–200.

HARECOURT, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1674, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; was dead in 1695, and his daughter and co-heiresses were Hannah, wife of William Hill, of Rockingham, Kent, and the wife of Henry Foster, of London.

Lower Norfolk Records.

HARMAR, CHARLES (d. about 1644), Northampton county; brother of Dr. John Harmar, Greek Professor at Oxford.

V. M., III, 274.

HARMAR, JOHN (in Virginia 1652, &c.); son of Dr. John Harmar, "Greek Reader in the University of Oxford."

V. M., III, 274.

HARRIS, JOHN (d. 1719), Northumberland county; son of Joseph Harris, and nephew of William Harris, of Haynie, in the parish of Stowford, Devon; mentions in his will (1718) a legacy from this uncle, then in the hands of Christopher Harris, Esq., of Padstow, Devon.

Northumberland Records.

HARRISON, BURR (in Virginia 1665, &c.), Stafford county; "baptized in the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 28th December, 1637; son of Cuthbert Harrison."

Hayden, 512.

HARRISON, GEORGE (d. 1624); brother of Sir John Harrison, of Aldcliffe Hall, Lancashire.

Brown's Genesis, II, 913, 914.

HART, JOSYAS (in Virginia 1623), "of London, haberdasher."

V. M., XIX, 133.

HARVIE, JOHN (d. 1807), Albemarle county; born at Gargrannock, Scotland.

Va. Hist. Col., VI, 83.

HARWOOD, ARTHUR (d. 1642), formerly of the parish of St. Peter ad Vincula, London.
Mathews' Probate Acts.

HAWKER, EDWARD (in Virginia 1657, &c.); brother of George Hawker, combmaker, of London.
V. M., XIII, 307.

HAWLEY, JEROME (in Virginia 1638, &c.); brother of James Hawley, of Brentford, Middlesex.
Neill's Virginia Carolorum, 142.

HAY, ALIAS GRAY, JOHN (d. 1709), Middlesex county; son of Dr. Gray, of Kendal and Whitehaven.
V. M., II, 45.

HAY, WILLIAM (1748–1825), Williamsburg; son of James Hay, and Helena Rankin his wife, of Kilsyth, Sterlingshire, Scotland.
W. M., XV, 85.

HAY, JOHN (in Virginia 1768, &c.), Southampton county; brother of William Hay, preceding.
W. M., XV, 85.

HAY, PETER (in Virginia 1768, &c.), Southampton county; brother of William Hay, preceding.
W. M., XV, 85.

HAYNES, HERBERT (d. 1737), Gloucester county; at time of death of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London. In will (1737) speaks of his rents in and about London. Son of Thomas Haynes, of Gloucester county, Va.
V. M., XV, 427.

HAYNES, THOMAS (d. 1679), Northumberland county; by will gave his brother, William Haynes, all his estate in houses, &c., in England, "which may be known by my father's will."
Northumberland Records.

HAYWARD, SAMUEL (in Virginia 1687, &c.), Westmoreland county; son of Nicholas Hayward, grocer, of London.
W. M., XI, 169, 170.

HAZLEWOOD, GEORGE (in Virginia 1683, &c.), Middlesex county; son of John Hazlewood, of the parish of White Chapel, London. In 1693 his mother is referred to as "Madam Elizabeth Hazlewood at her house in Chamber street, Goodman's Fields, London."
Middlesex Records.

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER (d. 1815), came to Prince William county, Va., 1756; son of Rev. Richard Henderson, A. M., of Glasgow University, forty-eight years minister of Blantyre parish, Scotland, and his wife Janet Cleland.
Richmond *Critic*, June 9, 1889.

HENDERSON, JAMES (1708–1804), Augusta county; son of William Henderson, gent., of Fifeshire, Scotland, who married, on February 7, 1705, Margaret Bruce.
"Descendants of Lt. John Henderson."

HERBERT, JOHN (1658–1704), Prince George county; son of John Herbert, apothecary, and grandson of Richard Herbert, citizen and grocer, of London.
W. M., V, 230, 240; VIII, 147, 148.

HEYMAN, PETER (d. 1700), Elizabeth City county; grandson of Sir Peter Heyman, of Summerfield, in Kent.
V. M., XI, 158, 159.

HICKES, STEPHEN (d. shortly before 1640), Elizabeth City county; son of Michael Hickes and Judith his wife, of the town of Southampton. Stephen Hickes was baptized September 23, 1620, in the parish of St. Michael's, Southampton.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 353.

HIDE, JOHN (in Virginia 1635–37, &c.); son of Richard Hide, citizen and free-mason, of London.
V. M., XIX, 193.

HIGGINSON, ROBERT (d. 1649), York county; formerly a printer and painter-stainer, of London; son of Thomas and Anne Higginson, of Barkeswell, Warwickshire.
W. M., VI, 69.

HILL, EDWARD (in Virginia 1622, &c.), had, then a brother,

Mr. John Hill, mercer in Lombard street, and a father-in-law, Mr. Richard Boyle, in Blackfriars, London.
Brown's First Republic, p. 513.

HILL, ELIZABETH (in Virginia 1677, &c.); wife of Edward Hill, of "Shirley," Charles City county; daughter of Sir Edward Williams, of Brecknockshire, Wales.
V. M., III, 156–158; X, 107; XIV, 171.

HILL, HENRY (d. 1649), Northampton county; son of George Hill, of Tiverton, Devon.
Northampton Records.

HILL, JOHN (in Virginia 1647, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; formerly a bookbinder in the University of Oxford, and son of Stephen Hill, of Oxford, fletcher.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 53.

HILL, JOHN (d. 1720), of Virginia, but died at Newent, Gloucestershire.
V. M., XI, 74.

HODGE, THOMAS (d. 1784), King George county; in will, 1774, mentions his mother, then living at Tiverton, Devonshire.
King George Records.

HODGE, ROBERT (d. 1681), Lower Norfolk county; in 1670, was of Modbury, Devon.
Lower Norfolk Records.

HODGKIN, WILLIAM (came to Virginia 1659, d. 1673), old Rappahannock county; brother-in-law of Robert Peachey, of Mildenhall, Suffolk.
Rappahannock County Records.

HOLECROFT, THOMAS (in Virginia 1610, &c.); son of Sir Thomas Holecroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire.
Brown's Genesis, II, 924, 925.

HOLFORD, THOMAS (in Virginia 1668, &c.); son of John Holford, of Davenham, Cheshire, and his wife Jane, daughter of Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester.
V. M., III, 328.

HOLLAND, SAMUEL (in Virginia 1638, &c.); son of Joseph Holland, citizen and clothworker, of London.
W. G., 9.

HOLT, JAMES (in Virginia 1623), "of London, carpenter."
V. M., XIX, 134.

HONEYWOOD, SIR PHILIP (in Virginia 1649, &c.); son of Robert Honeywood, of Charing, Kent, and Mark's Hall, Essex.
Virginia Land Grants. Norwood's Voyage to Virginia. Note to Pepys.

HOOKE, FRANCIS (in Virginia 1635, &c.), Elizabeth City; son of John Hooke, Esq., of Bramshott, Southampton.
V. M., III, 23.

HOOPER, JOSEPH (in Virginia 1729, &c.); son of George Hooper, of Frome Selwood, Somerset.
Cabells and Their Kin, 21.

HOPE, GEORGE (1749–), Elizabeth City county; born in Cumberland.
W. M., VIII, 257.

HORNSBY, THOMAS (1702–1772), Williamsburg; born in Lincolnshire.
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 72.

HORSMANDEN, WARHAM (in Virginia 1657, &c.), Charles City county; returned to England and was of Lenham, Kent, and Purleigh, Essex; son of Rev. Daniel Horsmanden, Rector of Ulcombe, Kent, and his wife Ursula, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, of Ulcombe.
V. M., XV, 181, 182.

HORSENAIL, JAMES (d. 1731), Spotsylvania county; brother of Thomas Horsenail, of the parish of Nazing, Essex.
Spotsylvania Records.

HOSYER, EDWARD (in Virginia 1623), "of Ratcliffe, vintner."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

HOTHERSALL, THOMAS (came to Virginia 1621), "late zitysone and grosser of London."
Brown's First Republic, p. 116.

HOWETT, JOHN (d. 1659), Elizabeth City county; brother of Thomas Howett, citizen and cooper, of London.
V. M., XIII, 55.

HUDSON, WILLIAM (died before 1716); brother of John Hudson, of Bristol, clothier, (who d. 1725).
V. M., XV, 63.

HUME, FRANCIS (d. 1721), Spotsylvania county; brother of George Hume, of Wedderburn, Scotland (who d. 1720).
W. M., VI, 253; VIII, 84, &c.

HUME, GEORGE (1697–1760), Spotsylvania and Culpeper counties, &c.; son of George Hume, of Wedderburn.
W. M., VI, 251, &c.

HUNT, REV. ROBERT (in Virginia 1607, &c.), of Kent, formerly Vicar of Reculver, Kent.
Campbell's History of Virginia.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, JR. (1731–1792); born at Galston, Scotland.
"Lodge of Washington," 95.

HUSSEY, GILES (d. 1668), Rappahannock county; son of James Hussey, Esq., of Blanford, Dorset, and brother of Thomas Hussey, of the same place, who was living in 1668.
Hayden, 298.

HUTT, DANIEL (d. 1674), Westmoreland county; formerly merchant of London, and at another time master of the ship *Mayflower*.
W. M., XV, 49. Westmoreland Records.

IRBYE, WALTER (d. 1652), Northampton county; bequeathed tenements in Hoggstrap, Lincolnshire.
V. M., XVII, 67.

ISHAM, HENRY (1626–1676), in Henrico county 1657, &c.; son of William Isham (b. 1578, d. before 1631), and his wife Mary, daughter of William Brett, of Toddington, Bedfordshire, and grandson of Sir Euseby Isham, of Pytchley.
V. M., IV, 123. Victorian History of England, Northamptonshire.

IVESON, THOMAS (in Virginia 1700, &c.), Middlesex county; son of David Iveson, citizen and joiner, of London.
Middlesex Records.

JACKSON, REV. ANDREW (d. 1710), Lancaster county; brother of James Jackson, living in Potters' Fields near Belfast, Ireland.
Lancaster Records.

JACKSON, CHARLES (in Virginia 1667, &c.); son of Charles Jackson, of Darrington, Yorkshire.
Familiæ Minorum Gentium, III, 1070.

JACQUELIN, EDWARD (1668–1739), Jamestown; son of John and Elizabeth (Craddock) Jacquelin, of Kent.
W. M., IV, 49, 50.

JAUNCEY, WILLIAM (d. 1697), Lancaster county; had a brother John living at "Phen in Stratford, Buckinghamshire", and a sister Mary Boteler's children living at "Pharington, in Barkshire."
W. M., XI, 210.

JENIFER, DANIEL (in Virginia 1677, &c.), Northampton county; "brother" of John Steventon, merchant, of Creed Church Fryers, London.
Middlesex Records.

JENINGS, EDMUND (1659–1729), York county; son of Sir Edmund Jenings, of Ripon, Yorkshire.
V. M., XII, 307–310.

JERDONE, FRANCIS (1721–1771), Louisa county; son of John Jerdone, a magistrate of Jedburgh, Scotland.
W. M., VI, 37, 38.

JERMY, WILLIAM (d. 1666), Lower Norfolk county; in 1659 was "of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, gent."
N. E. H. & G. Reg., 1893, pp. 352, 355. Lower Norfolk Records.

JOHNSON, LUKE (d. 1659); nephew of John Turton, of West Bromwich, County Stafford, gent.
V. M., XI, 366.

JOHNSON, RICHARD (d. 1698), King and Queen county. The account preserved in Virginia states that by his first marriage he had a daughter Judith, educated at a school in Lincoln, who m. Sir Hardoff Wastneys, about 1700. Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage states that Sir Hardoff Wastneys, Bart , m. Judith, daughter and heir of Col. Richard Johnson, of Bilsby, Lincolnshire.

W. M., VI, 59, &c. Burke's Ex. and Dorm. Baronetage.

JOHNSON, MRS. SUSANNA (1664–1686), New Kent county (now King and Queen); wife of Col. Richard Johnson, and daughter of William Duncombe, Esq., of Holbeach, in the county of Lincoln.

Epitaph in King and Queen county.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1688, &c.), Middlesex county; of Norwich.

Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

JOHNSTON, ANDREW (1742–1785), Petersburg; "of Glasgow in Scotland."

W. M., IV, 232.

JONES, CADWALLADER (in Virginia 1681, &c.), Stafford county; son of Richard Jones, of London, merchant (lately deceased in 1681), who, together with John Jeffries, of London, owned the manor of Ley, in the parish of Beerfereis, Devon.

V. M., II, 31.

JONES, MRS. DOROTHY (1642–); wife of Roger Jones, of Virginia, and daughter of John Walker, Esq. (d. 1659), of Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Descendants of Capt. Roger Jones, pp. 34, 49, 196.

JONES, REV. EMANUEL (1668–1739), Gloucester county; son of John Jones, of Anglesea.

W. M., II, 150.

JONES, REV. ROWLAND (1644–1688), York county; son of Rowland Jones, of Kimbell, Bucks.

W. M., II, 150; V, 195. Foster's Oxford Matriculations.

JONES, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1640, &c.); born about 1614 at Ruthen, in the county of Denbigh.
Maryland Archives.

JONES, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1623), "in London, joyner."
V. M., XIX, 132.

JORDAN, MRS. ALICE (d. 1650), Surry county; wife of George Jordan, and daughter of John Myles, gent., of Braunston, near Hereford.
W. M., IV, 196; V, 6.

JOYE, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1619, &c.); son of Robert Joye, and nephew of Thomas Stacie, gent., of Maidstone, Kent.
V. M., XIII, 405.

KAY, JAMES (died in 1677), Rappahannock county; "a Lancashire man."
W. M., VII, 115, 118.

KAY, WILLIAM (was dead in 1726), Rappahannock county; "a Lancashire man."
W. M., VII, 118.

KELLOWAY, WILLIAM (b. about 1603, in Virginia 1623), "of Porchmouth (Portsmouth), husbandman."
V. M., XIX, 133.

KELSICK, RICHARD (died about 1760), Norfolk Borough; formerly of Whitehaven.
Lower Norfolk County, Va., Antiquary, I, 7.

KEMPE, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1623), "of Howes in Leicestershire, gent."
V. M., XIX, 132.

KENDALL, WILLIAM (d. 1686), Northampton county; legacies to his brother John Kendall, "living about Brinton in Norfolk," and to brother Thomas Kendall, of Norwich.
Northampton Records.

KENNEDY, ALEXANDER (d. 1760), Elizabeth City county; bequests to Christ Church parish, Cork, Ireland; to the poor of that city, &c.
Elizabeth City Records.

KESTON, THOMAS (in Virginia 1667, &c.); brother of Francis Keston, of All Saints' Barking, London, who left a legacy to the poor of Great Bowden, Leicestershire.
V. M., XI, 309.

KINGSWELL, EDWARD, ESQ. (1578–1636), in Virginia 1633; in 1633 was of St. Sepulchres, London.
Chester's Faculty Office Marriage Licenses. V. M., XV, 297, &c.

KINGSWELL, JANE (b. about 1593), in Virginia 1633; wife of Edward Kingswell (marriage license February 27, 1632–3), and before widow of Sir William Clifton, of Little Gidding, Huntingdonshire.
Chester's Faculty Office Marriage Licenses. V. M., XV, 297, &c.

KNIGHT, NATHANIEL, chirurgeon (d. 1677), Surry county; son of Samuel Knight, of Stroodwater, Gloucestershire.
Surry Records.

LANDON, THOMAS (d. 1701), Middlesex county; son of Silvanus Landon, of Crednall, or Credenhill, Herefordshire.
V. M., II, 430, 433. Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison.

LANGBORNE, WILLIAM (1723–1766), King William county; son of Robert Langborne, of Fetter Lane, London.
W. M., IV, 166.

LATHBURY, JOHN (d. 1655), formerly citizen and pewterer of London.
V. M., XII, 406.

LAWNE, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1620), Charles City; of Blanford, Dorset.
Lea's P. C. C. Abstracts, 1620.

LAWRENCE, REV. JOHN (d. 1684), Lower Norfolk county; baptized at Wormleyberry House, parish of Wormley, Herefordshire; son of John and Dorothy Lawrence. He bequeathed six tenements in Church Lane, in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, London.
V. M., II, 176.

LE BRETON, JOHN; in Northumberland county, Va., 1664, &c. Had a brother, Edward Le Breton, of the Island of Jersey.
Northumberland Records.

LEE, PETER (d. before 1688), Henrico county; brother of Richard Lee, of London, gent., who was alive 1686.
Henrico Records.

LEE, DR. WILLIAM (in Virginia 1660, &c.); brother of George Lee, citizen and grocer, of London.

LIGHTFOOT, PHILIP (d. 1708), York, &c., counties; son of John Lightfoot, Esq., of Gray's Inn.
W. M., II, 91–97; III, 104, &c.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN (d. 1707), New Kent county; brother of Philip Lightfoot, preceding.
W. M., II, 204. V. M., VII, 397.

LINDSAY, REV. DAVID (1603–1667), Northumberland county; eldest son of Sir Hierome Lindsay, of The Mount, Lord Lyon King at Arms, Scotland.
V. M., XVIII, 90–92.

LINDSAY, JOHN (in Virginia about 1675), in 1682 was of Bradwinch, Devon.
Middlesex Records.

LISTER, THOMAS (1708–1740); son of James Lister, of Shibden Hall, Yorkshire.
W. M., III, 245, 246.

LISTER, WILLIAM (1712–1743); brother of Thomas Lister, preceding.
W. M., III, 245.

LITTLETON, NATHANIEL (d. 1654), Northampton county; son of Sir Edward Littleton, of Henley, Shropshire.
W. M., VIII, 230, 231; IX, 62. V. M., XVIII, 20.

LLOYD, CORNELIUS (in Virginia 1635, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; formerly "of London, merchant."
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 69.

LLOYD, JOHN (in Virginia 1692, &c.), Rappahannock and Richmond counties; removed to England in 1694, was at one time of the city of Chester, and in 1716 described as "John Lloyd, of Bacheckrick, County Denbigh, Esq."
V. M., V, 160–161. N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 59, p. 219.

LLOYD, THOMAS (d. 1699), Richmond county; brother of John Lloyd, preceding.
V. M., V, 160–161. Richmond County Records. N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 59, p. 219.

LLOYD, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1667, &c.); (father of John and Thomas Lloyd.)
W. M., XVII, 75.

LLUELLIN, DANIEL (d. 1664), Charles City county; formerly of Chelmsford, Essex.
V. M., XIII, 53, &c.

LOCKEY, EDWARD (d. 1667), York county; brother of John Lockey, merchant, of London.
W. M., III, 278.

LOCKLEY, WILLIAM (d. 1745), owned freeholds in "poor Jury Lane *als* Crutched Fryars, parish St. Catherine Cree Church and Christ Church, London"; his mother Jane, was, in 1738, wife of Joseph Studley, of Nicholas Lane, London, gent.

LOMAX, JOHN (1674–1729), Essex and Caroline counties; son of Rev. John Lomax, M. A., of Emanuel College, Cambridge; Rector of Wooler, Northumberland, who was evicted in 1662, and died at North Shields, 1674.
Lomax Bible Record, &c.

LOVELACE, FRANCIS (in Virginia 1651, &c.); son of Sir William Lovelace, of Woodwich, Kent, and brother of Richard Lovelace, the poet; was afterwards Governor of New York.
V. M., XVII, 287.

LOWE, MICAJAH, merchant (d. 1704), Charles City county, but died at Carshaulton, Surrey, England; nephew of Micajah Perrry, merchant, of London.
V. M., XI, 310.

LOWNDS, JOHN (in Virginia 1654, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; brother of Nathaniel Lownds, of London, merchant. John Lounds was entitled to certain lands, &c., at Salford, in the county of Lancaster, formerly the property of Edmund Knott, whose right heir he was.
Lower Norfolk Records.

LUDLOW, FRANCIS (d. about 1670), son of Gabriel Ludlow; had a brother, Mr. John Ludlow, who died about the same time. Col. John Carter was administrator of Francis Ludlow.
Lancaster Records. W. G., 172, 276.

LUDLOW, GEORGE (1596–1656), York county; son of Thomas Ludlow, Esq., of Dinton, Wiltshire.
W. G., 172, 276. W. M., II, 4, 5.

LUDLOW, THOMAS (1624–1660), York county; son of Gabriel Ludlow, Barister at Law.
W. G., 172, 276. W. M., II, 4, 5.

LUDWELL, THOMAS (d. 1698), James City county; son of Thomas Ludwell, of Bruton, Somerset, mercer, and his wife Jane, daughter of James Cottington, of Discoe, in the parish of Bruton, gent., and niece of Francis, Lord Cottington.
W. M., I, 110.

LUDWELL, PHILIP (in Virginia 1675, &c.), James City county; brother of Thomas Ludwell, preceding.

LUKE, GEORGE (in Virginia 1690, &c.), Westmoreland county; son of Oliver Luke, Esq., of Woodend, Bedfordshire.
V. M., III, 167, 168.

LUNSFORD, SIR THOMAS (1610–1653), James City county; son of Thomas Lunsford, Esq., of Lunsford and Wilegh, Sussex, and his wife Katherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Fludd, Treasurer of War to Queen Elizabeth.
V. M., XVII, 26–33.

LUPO, PHILIP (d. 1670), Isle of Wight county; son of Philip Lupo, goldsmith, of London.
Isle of Wight Records.

LYDE, CORNELIUS (d. 1737), King William county; son of Lyonel Lyde, Esq., Mayor of Bristol (who d. 1744).
W. M., VII, 138. Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.

LYDE, STEPHEN (1681–1715), Essex county; son of Cornelius Lyde, Esq., of Staunton Wick, Somerset.
Essex Records. Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.

LYNCH, HEAD (baptized November 12, 1712, at Staple, Kent), Caroline county, 1739, &c.; son of John Lynch, Esq., of Groves in Staple, Kent, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Francis Head, Esq., of Rochester, Kent.
Pedigrees from the Visitation of Kent, 1663-68, pp. 46, 49. Berry's Kentish Pedigrees. V. M., XIV, 341; XV, 11, 118.

LYNN, Dr. WILLIAM (d. 1758), Spotsylvania county; brother of Charles and Audley Lynn, of Ireland; kinsman of Moses Lynn in Strabane and Lieutenant Mathew Lynn, near Londonderry, Ireland.
Spotsylvania Records.

MCADAM, JOSEPH (in Virginia 1769, &c.), Northumberland county; married at Govan, Scotland, to Janet Muir.

MCPHERSON, ARCHIBALD (1705–1749), Fredericksburg; "born in the county of Murray, in North Briton."
W. M., X, 108.

MACKIE, JOHN (1731–1750), Petersburg; son of Patrick Mackie, merchant, and provost of Wigton, Scotland.
W. M., V, 237.

MACKIE, REV. JOSIAS (d. 1716), Norfolk county; son of Patrick Mackie, of St. Johnstone, county of Donegal, Ireland.
W. M., VII, 358, 359.

MCRAE, REV. CHRISTOPHER (1733–1808), in Virginia before 1765; Surry and Cumberland counties; entered Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1749 and was graduated M. A. in 1753; son of Christopher McRae, of Urquhart, Rosshire.
Anderson's Records of Marischal College, Vol. II, p. 320. Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, II, 36, 37.

MALLORY, REV. PHILIP (1617–1661), York county; son of Thomas Mallory, D. D., Dean of Chester, and grandson of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, Yorkshire.
V. M., XII, 398, 399; XIV, 102.

MALLORY, ROGER (in Virginia 1660, &c.), King and Queen county; son of Thomas Mallory, D. D., Rector of Eccleston, Lancashire, and grandson of Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester.
V. M., XII, 401; XV, 106.

MALLORY, THOMAS (in Virginia 1660, &c.); brother of Roger Mallory, preceding.
V. M., XII, 401; XV, 106.

MANFIELD, GEORGE (d. 1670), Surry county; nephew of John Beale, citizen and grocer, of London.
V. M., XI, 311.

MARTIN, HENRY, "went to Virginia many years ago," (statement in will 1786); brother of Sparks Martin, Esq., of Withy Bush House, County Pembroke, who d. 1787.
V. M., XIII, 197.

MARTIN, JOHN, "went to Virginia many years ago"; brother of Henry Martin, preceding.
V. M., XIII, 197–199.

MARTIN, JOHN (in Virginia 1752, &c.), King and Queen and Caroline counties; in 1752 was attorney for John and George Martin, of Plymouth. Possibly this John Martin was identical with the preceding.
Caroline County Records. V. M., XIII, 197–199.

MARTIN, JOHN (in Virginia 1607, &c.); son of Sir Richard Martin, goldsmith, of London.
Brown's Genesis, II, 943–944.

MARTIN, RALPH (in Virginia 1623), "of Bachain, Somersetshire, husbandman."
V. M., XIX, 134.

MATTHEWS, LUKE (in Virginia 1694, &c.); formerly a tailor in the city of Hereford.
V. M., IV, 365; VI, 408, 409.

MAURY, MRS. ANN (1690–), Henrico county; wife of Matthew Maury, and sister of Rev. James Fontaine (above).
Huguenot Emigration, 122.

MAURY, MATTHEW (d. 1752), Henrico county; of Castle Mauron, Gascony, France.
Huguenot Emigration, 122.

MAXWELL, JAMES (d. 1795), Norfolk Borough; of Northumberland.
Lower Norfolk county, Va., Antiquary, II, 56, &c.

MAYO, WILLIAM (1684–1744), Goochland county; son of Joseph Mayo and Elizabeth (Hooper) Mayo, of Frome Selwood.
Richmond *Standard*, July, 1880. Cabells and Their Kin.

MAYO, JOSEPH (1692–), Henrico county; brother of William Mayo, preceding.
Richmond *Standard*, July 17, 1880. Cabells and Their Kin.

MEADE, MRS. SUSANNAH, wife of David Meade, of Nansemond county; (married 1729–30), and daughter of Sir Richard Everard, Bart., of Much Waltham, Essex.
W. M., XIII, 39, 40.

MERCER, BURRADINE (in Virginia 1654, &c.); brother of William Mercer, citizen and haberdasher, of London.
V. M., XIV, 425.

MERCER, JAMES (d. 1759), Stafford county; brother of John Mercer (next).
V. M., XIV, 233, 234.

MERCER, JOHN (1704–1768), Stafford county; born in Church street, Dublin, Ireland; son of John and Grace (Fenton) Mercer of that city.
V. M., XIV, 232–234.

MERCER, HUGH (1726–1777), Fredericksburg (but settled first in Pennsylvania); son of Rev. William Mercer, minister of Pittsligo, Aberdeenshire, and his wife Ann, daughter of Sir Robert Munro, of Foulis.
Goolrick's Life of General Hugh Mercer, pp. 12, 13, 105.

METCALFE, RICHARD (in Virginia 1688, &c.); son of Gilbert Metcalfe, merchant, of London, and Jane, his wife.
W. M., V, 10–12.

METCALFE, THOMAS (1734–), King and Queen county; son of Samuel Metcalfe, grocer, of Nantwich, Chesire.
W. M., V, 13, 14.

MICHAUX, ABRAHAM (d. 1717), Henrico county; born at Sedan, in France.
Henrico Records.

MICHELSON, JOHN (d. 1750), Yorktown?; son of James Michelson, jeweller, in Edinburgh.
Will, P. C. C., Glazier 227.

MIDDLETON, ROBERT (d. 1627); brother of William Middleton, of Hampton, Yorkshire.
W. G., 1022.

MILLS, CHARLES (d. before 1783), Hanover county; owned a farm called Goringe in the parish of Thundersley, North Ben Fleet, Essex, and a farm called Sayers, Sawyers or Grey House in the same parish and county; both held of the manor of Eastwood or Eastonbury, Essex, which were sold by his heirs in 1783.
Hanover County Records.

MOLESWORTH, GUY (in Virginia 1651, &c.); son of William Molesworth, Esq., and grandson of Anthony Molesworth, Esq., of Fotheringay, Northamptonshire.
Burke's Peerage. Minutes of Virginia Council.

MONTAGUE, PETER (1603–1659), Lancaster county; son of Peter and Eleanor Montague, of Boveny, parish of Burnham, Bucks.
Montague Genealogy, pp. 30, 31 and chart.

MOON, JOHN (d. 1655), Isle of Wight county; born at Berry, near Gosport, in the parish of Stoak in Hampshire; bequeathed lands at Berry and Alverstoak, near Gosport and Plymouth.
W. M., VII, 222.

MORYSON, CHARLES (d. 1688), Elizabeth City county; son of Richard Moryson and Winifred his wife, and grandson of Sir Richard Moryson, of Tooley Park, Leicestershire.
V. M., II, 384, 385. W. M., IX, 92–94, 119–121, 122.

MORYSON, FRANCIS (in Virginia 1649, &c.), Elizabeth City county and Jamestown; son of Sir Richard Moryson, of Tooley Park, Leicestershire.
V. M., II, 384, 385. W. M., IX, 119, &c.

MORYSON, RICHARD (d. 1646), Elizabeth City county; brother of Francis Moryson, preceding.
V. M., II, 383–385.

MORYSON, ROBERT (d. 1647), Elizabeth City county; brother of Francis Moryson, preceding.
V. M., II, 383–385. W. M., IX, 122–123.

MOSELEY, WILLIAM (d. 1655), Lower Norfolk county; formerly of Rotterdam, merchant; but of English birth or descent.
Lower Norfolk Records.

MOULLE, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1655, &c.), Northampton county; brother of Francis Moulle, of Ashby Folwell in the county of Leicester, gent., (alive 1656).
Northampton Records.

MOULSON, FULKE (in Virginia 1674, &c.); brother of Peter Moulson, of London, gent., who mentions in his will his nephew, Peter Moulson, of Warton, *als* Wavlston, and states that he (the testator) was born in the parish of Warton, Cheshire.
V. M., XIII, 403, 404.

MOUNTJOY, EDWARD (in Virginia 1695, &c.), Westmoreland county; brother of Thomas Mountjoy, of Bristol, merchant.
V. M., XVI, 291.

MOYE, JOHN (d. 1645), Lower Norfolk county; married a daughter of Richard Wheeler, citizen and innholder, of London.
V. M., XIII, 407. N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, XL, 86.

MUSCO, SALVATOR (b. 1704, d. 1741), Essex; in his will

states that his sister, Mrs. Jane Collingwood, of Great Britain, had, in her will dated September 30, 1730, left him £400.
Essex Records.

MUSGRAVE, MICHAEL (d. 1697), Middlesex county; brother of Thomas Musgrave, Rector of Woolbeding, Essex, and Prebendary of Chichester (who d. 1725).
V. M., XII, 207, 208; XIV, 93, 94.

NASH, JOHN (d. 1776), Henrico and Prince Edward counties; son of Abner Nash, of Tenby, in South Wales.
Henrico and Prince Edward Records.

NASH, THOMAS (d. 1737), Henrico county; brother of John Nash, preceding.
Henrico Records.

NEDHAM, JAMES (d. 1677); brother of George Nedham, Esq., and son of Barbara Nedham, deceased.
V. M., XI, 75.

NEEDLER, BENJAMIN (d. 1741), King and Queen county; son of Culverwell Needler, clerk assistant to the House of Commons.
V. M., XIV, 26.

NELSON, NATHANIEL, merchant (d. before 1696), New Kent county; brother of Henry Nelson, of Penrith, Cumberland, yeoman.
Middlesex Records.

NELSON, THOMAS (1677–1745), Yorktown; son of Hugh Nelson, gent., and Sarah his wife, of Penrith.
V. M., XIII, 402, 403.

NEWCE, SIR WILLIAM (in Virginia 1622); formerly of Bandon, Cork, Ireland, but of English birth.
Neill's Virginia Carolorum, 81, 82.

NEWCE, THOMAS (in Virginia 1622, &c.), brother of Sir William Newce, preceding.
Neill's Virginia Carolorum.

NEWMAN, EDWARD (in Virginia 1672, &c.), nephew of Zachariе Irish, one of the petty canons of the chapel of Windsor Castle.
W. G., 1017.

NEWTON, JOHN (d. 1697), Westmoreland county; had lived at Anlaby, Yorkshire; eldest son of Thomas Newton, of Hull. John Newton bequeathed lands at Carlton and Camelsforth, Yorkshire, and the house in Hull "which was my father's."
V. M., I, 69. Westmoreland Records.

NICHOLSON, JAMES (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Ixby, Cumberland.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

NICOLLS, RICHARD, tailor (in Virginia 1650, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; son of Henry Nicolls, innholder, dwelling at the sign of the White Horse, Oxenbury, Huntingdonshire.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 353.

NICOLSON, JAMES (1711–1773), Williamsburg; born at Inverness, Scotland.
Va. Hist. Col., XI, 73.

NIMMO, WILLIAM (d. 1748), Williamsburg; brother of John Nimmo, of Blackridge, in the county of Linlithgow, Scotland.
W. M., V, 134–136.

NORTON, JOHN (1719–1777), York county; son of John Norton and his wife Susanna, daughter of Henry Hatley.
Norton Family Records.

NOURSE, JAMES (1731–1784); born at Weston-under-Penyard, Herefordshire, July 19, 1731; son of John Nourse.
V. M., VII, 199. Life of James Nourse.

NOYE, PHILIP (d. 1650); returned to England and at death was "of Burian now of St. Just, Cornwall," first cousin of Attorney-General William Noye.
V. M., XIV, 424, 425.

OLDIS, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1668, &c.), Isle of Wight county; brother of Valentine Oldis, citizen and apothecary, of London.
W. M., VII, 226.

OLIVER, WILLIAM (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of the Isle of Ely near Cambridge.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

OPIE, THOMAS, JR. (d. 1702), Northumberland county; "of Bristol." (Epitaph).
W. M., XI, 129.

OSWALD, HENRY, chirurgeon (d. 1726), Essex county; in his will refers to his lands and houses in Scotland, particularly "the house where Provost Henry Oswald lived."
Essex Records.

OVERTON, MRS. ELIZABETH, wife of William Overton (b. 1628), King William county; daughter of Ann Waters, of St. Sepulchre's, London, widow (d. 1697).
V. M., XI, 305, 306.

OWEN, REV. GRONOWY (1722–1770), Williamsburg and Brunswick county; born at Llanfair Mathafan, Wales; son of Owen Gronowy.
W. M., IX, 152–154.

OXWICK, THOMAS, "of London, living some time in Virginia" (1646); son of Francis Oxwick, of London, merchant, and his wife Susan, daughter of Thomas Corbett, D. D., of Stanway, County Essex.
Genealogist (N. S.), XXIII, 122.

PACY, GEORGE (in Virginia 1623), "of London, grocer."
V. M., XIX, 134.

PAGE, JOHN (1627–1692), York county; son of Francis Page, gent, of Bedfont, Middlesex.
Page Family (1893), 9–40.

PANNILL, ROBERT (d. 1717), Richmond county; made bequest to the poor of St. Sepulchre's parish, London, and to his wife's brother, Henry Williamson, in London.
W. M., XVII, 180.

PARKE, REV. HENRY (in Virginia 1653, &c.), Accomac county; in 1653 owned a tract of land in Accomac in partnership with George Parke, of Doncaster, merchant.
Accomac Records.

PARKE, MRS. REBECCA, wife of Daniel Parke, of York county

(d. 1672), daughter of George Evelyn and grand-daughter of Robert Evelyn, of Long Ditton, Surrey.
V. M., IX, 173; XIV, 174, 175.

PARKER, GEORGE (in Virginia before 1673); son of James Parker, and grandson of William Parker, Archdeacon of Cornwall, who lived at Trangoe, in the parish of Wartegin, Cornwall.
V. M., V, 442–444; XIX, 191, 192.

PARKER, JAMES (in Virginia 1687, &c.), New Kent county; of Southwell, Nottinghamshire.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

PARKER, PHILIP (in Virginia 1656, &c.), Northampton county; brother of Thomas Parker, citizen and draper, of London.
Northampton Records.

PARKER, DR. RICHARD (in Virginia before 1673); brother of George Parker, preceding.
V. M., V, 443.

PARKER, ROBERT (d. 1673), Northampton county; was of Bosham, Sussex, at time of death; bequeathed in will his land at Bosham and Meadhurst; sold or leased about 1656 land called Coper's (or Soper's) Hall; states in will that his father and grandfather were buried in the Church of St. Lawrence, Southampton.
V. M., XVII, 65–67.

PAWLETT, THOMAS (1578–1644), Charles City county; son of Chidiock Pawlett, and grandson of William Pawlett, 1st Marquis of Winchester. Thomas Pawlett in his will mentions his brother Chidiock Pawlett, and leaves most of his estate to his brother, Sir John Pawlett, who, in 1665, was of Winchester.
W. M., IV, 151–153. Brown's Genesis, II, 962. Collins' Peerage.

PAYNE, NICHOLAS (in Virginia 1687, &c.), Middlesex county; of London.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

PEACHEY, SAMUEL (d. 1712), Richmond county; son of

Robert Peachey and Anne (Hogskin) his wife, of Milden Hall, Suffolk.
W. M., III, 111–113.

PEALE, MALACHY (in Virginia 1674, &c.), Westmoreland county; in 1673 was of Exeter, Devon.
Westmoreland Records.

PEGDEN, JOHN (d. in Virginia 1623), James City; "of London, gent."
V. M., XIX, 133.

PERCY, GEORGE (1580-1632), 8th son of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland.
Brown's Genesis, II, 964.

PERIN, JOHN (in Virginia 1686, &c.), Middlesex county; of Sussex.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

PERRY, PETER (in Virginia 1685, &c.), York county; brother of Micajah Perry, merchant, of St. Catherine Cree, London.
W. M., XVII, 265.

PERRY, ROBERT (in Virginia 1652, &c.); son of Mrs. Flizabeth Perry, and nephew of Robert Perry, of Bristol, clerk.
V. M., XI, 363.

PETER, JOHN (d. 1763), Surry county; son of Thomas Peter and brother of Alexander Peter, of Glasgow, Scotland.

PETER, WALTER (in Virginia 1763, &c.); brother of John Peter, preceding.
Surry Records.

PETTUS, THEODORE (in Virginia 1623); "of Norwich, gent."
V. M., XIX, 133.

PEYTON, ROBERT (1640–1694), Gloucester county; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Yelverton) Peyton, of Rougham, Norfolk, and grandson of Sir Edward Peyton, Bart., of Isleham, Cambridgeshire.
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 461–468.

PEYTON, HENRY (1630–1659), Westmoreland county; son of Henry Peyton, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn (d. 1656), and brother of Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., of East Barnet (d. 1689).
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 490, &c.

PEYTON, VALENTINE (1627–1665), Westmoreland county; brother of Henry Peyton, preceding.
Hayden, 480–488.

B PHILLIPS, JOHN (in Virginia 1704, &c.); uncle of Robert Phillips, of Bristol, mariner.
V. M., XIII, 308.

PIGOT, JOHN (in Virginia 1654, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; formerly citizen and merchant tailor, of London.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 20.

B PITT, ROBERT (d. 1714), Northampton county; bequeathed his rights in tenements, premises, &c., under the will of his mother, Mrs. Mary Pitt, of Bristol.
Northampton Records.

PLACE, ROWLAND (1642–1713), of Dimsdale, Yorkshire, Esq.
W. M., XV, 49.

L PLATT, RANDOL, or RANDOLPH (d. about 1719), New Kent and Prince George counties; son of William Platt, of the parish of Prescott, town of Whiston, Lancashire.
Prince George Records.

PLEASANTS, JOHN (1645–1649), Henrico county; son of John Pleasants, of Norwich, worstead weaver.
V. M., XVII, 320.

PLOWDEN, SIR EDMUND (in Virginia 1641, &c., d. 1659), Elizabeth City and Northampton counties; son of Francis Plowden, of Plowden, Shropshire. He was in America 1641–48 for the purpose of establishing his colony on the Delaware, but was most of the time in Virginia.
Northampton County Records. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, XL, 87, &c.

POINDEXTER (POINGDESTRE), GEORGE, York county, 1660,

&c.; son of Thomas Poingdestre (b. 1581), Seigneur of the fief es Poingdestre, Island of Jersey.
V. M., XIX, 215–218.

POOLE, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1623); "of Preston in Andernesse in Lankeshire."
V. M., XIX, 132.

POPE, RICHARD (in Virginia 1690, &c.), Isle of Wight county; brother of John Pope, of the parish of Dawlish, mariner.
Isle of Wight Records.

POPELEY, RICHARD (in Virginia 1627, &c.), James City county; born in 1608 in the parish of Wolley, Yorkshire.
W. M., III, 169.

PORTEUS, EDWARD (d. 1700), Gloucester county; refers in will to his father's estate in Newbottle, Scotland.
V. M., XIII, 310, 311.

POULTER, THOMAS (in Virginia 1661, &c.); son of John Poulter, of Hitchen, Hertfordshire.
W. G., 67, 68.

POVALL, ROBERT (1650–1728), Henrico county; formerly of St. Martin's in the Fields, London.
Povall Bible Record.

POWELL, THOMAS (in Virginia 1695, &c.), Middlesex county; in 1659 styled "Thomas Powell the younger late of the City of Hereford."
Middlesex Records.

POWELL, PYTHOGORAS (in Virginia 1686, &c.), Middlesex county; of Catesby, Northamptonshire.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

POWER, DR. HENRY (d. 1692), York county; son of John Power, Spanish merchant, and his wife ——, daughter of Mr. Jennings, of Kendal, grandson of William Power, and great grandson of Francis Power, of Mossington, Yorkshire.
W. M., I, 210–211; VII, 129.

PRIEST, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), "of Langport in Somersetshire, tayler."
V. M., XIX, 134.

PROCTER, JOHN (in Virginia 1624, &c.); brother of Thomas Procter, citizen of London, who in his will desires to be buried in "great Allhallows," London, and bequeaths lands at Dunmow and Muche Wakeringe, Essex.
V. M., XII, 90–92.

PUREFOY, MRS. LUCY (in Virginia 1629, &c.); wife of Thomas Purefoy, of Elizabeth City county (who named one of his Virginia estates "Drayton"). She was born about 1598, "infra Ranson, Leicestershire."
V. M., I, 417–418.

PUTNAM, THOMAS (d. 1659); son of William Putnam, of Chessam.
V. M., XIV, 305.

RADLEY, THOMAS (d. 1686, Middlesex county); of London.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

RAE, ROBERT (1723–1753, Stafford county); son of Robert Rae, Esq., of Little Govan, near Glasgow, and brother of James Rae, of Glasgow, merchant.
Essex Records. Va. Hist. Col., XI, 68.

RAMSAY, (WILLIAM 1716–1789), Alexandria; a native of Galloway, Scotland.
Hayden, 88.

RAMSAY, PATRICK (in Virginia 1760, &c.), Blandford; son of Andrew Ramsay, Provost of Glasgow, Scotland, 1734–5.
Slaughter's Bristol Parish, 210.

RANDOLPH, HENRY (1623–1673), Henrico county and Jamestown; son of William Randolph, of Little Haughton, Northamptonshire, and his wife Dorothy, daughter of Richard Lane, gent., of Courtenhall, and sister of Sir Richard Lane, Attorney General.
V. M., III, 261, &c.

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM (1651–1711), Henrico county; son of Richard Randolph, of Morton Hall, Warwickshire, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ryland.
V. M., III, 261, &c.

READE, GEORGE (d. 1671), James City and Gloucester counties; son of Robert Reade, of Linkenholt, Hampshire (will dated 1626), and his wife Mildred, daughter of Sir Thomas Windebank, of Haines' Hall, parish of Hurst, Berkshire.
V. M., IV, 204–205.

REEVES, GEORGE (d. 1689), Middlesex county; brother of Charles Reeves, of the parish of Stepney, Middlesex.
V. M., XI, 78.

RENALLS, or REYNOLDS, THOMAS (in Virginia 1658, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; in 1658 his sister, Elizabeth Renalls, was living in Hallyard's Lane, near St. John's Gate, Bristol.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 354.

RICHARDS, REV. JOHN (1689–1735), Gloucester county; formerly Rector of Nettlestead and Vicar of Teston, Kent.
Meade, I, 354.

ROANE, CHARLES (in Virginia 1664, &c.), Gloucester county; son of Robert Roane, of Chalden, Surrey, gent.
V. M., XVI, 66–70.

ROBERTS, ELIAS (in Virginia 1624, &c.); son of Elias Roberts, citizen and merchant-tailor, of London.
W. G., 29.

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD (came to Virginia 1746), Prince George county; son of William Robertson, merchant and Baillie of Edinburgh, and brother of Arthur Robertson, chamberlain of Glasgow 1766, &c.
W. M., V, 185, 186.

ROBINS, JEREMY (in Virginia 1671, &c.); son of Jeremy Robins, of St. Martin's in the Fields, London, fringeweaver.
V. M., XV, 63.

ROBINS, OBEDIENCE (1600–1662), Northampton county; born at Brackley, Northamptonshire, April 16, 1600; son of Thomas and Mary (Bulkley) Robins, of Brackley. In 1647 is mention of his brother, Richard Robins, gent., of Longbuckbye, Northamptonshire.
Richmond *Standard*, September 4, 1880, &c.

ROBINS, EDWARD (b. 1602), Northampton county; came to Virginia in 1632; brother of Obedience Robins, preceding.
Richmond *Standard*, September 4, 1880.

ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER (1645–1692), Middlesex county; son of John and Elizabeth Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, and brother of John Robinson, Bishop of London.

ROCHE, JAMES, (d. 1652), Isle of Wight county 1649, &c.; died at Queen Camell *alias* East Camell, Somersetshire, England; son of Robert Roche, Vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1617–1629, and brother of Robert Roche, Vicar of East Camell 1635–1666.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, XL, 179, 180.

RODES, CHARLES (in Virginia 1695), &c., New Kent county; son of John Rodes, of Sturton, and grandson of Sir Francis Rodes, Bart., (d. 1645), of Barlborough, Derbyshire.
V. M., VI, 149.

RODES, ROGER (b. about 1604), in Virginia 1623, "of Dowton in Wiltshire," "Mr. Fitzgeffry's servant."
V. M., XIX, 134.

ROGERS, EDWARD (in Virginia 1623), Accomac, "of Porberry in Somersetshire, caryer."
V. M., XIX, 132.

ROLFE, JOHN (1585–1622), son of John and Dorothea (Mason) Rolfe, of Heacham, Norfolk.
V. M., I, 445, &c.

ROPER, THOMAS (in Virginia 1623), "of Milden in the County of Bedfordshire, gent."
V. M., XIX, 133.

ROSCOW, WILLIAM (1661–1700), Warwick county; born at Chorley in the county of Lancaster.
W. M., XIV, 163, 164.

ROSE, REV. ROBERT (1704–1751), Essex and Albemarle counties; born at Wester Alves, Scotland; son of John Rose (d. 1724) and Margaret Grant (of Whitetree) his wife.
Rose Family Record.

RUSSELL, THOMAS (in Virginia 1682, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; formerly of the parish of Kirton, Devon.
Lower Norfolk Records.

RYDING, THOMAS (d. shortly before 1693), Accomac county; brother of Hugh Ryding, of Westordby, Lancashire.
Accomac Records.

SANDYS, GEORGE (1577–1643), James City; youngest son of Edwin, Archbishop of York.
V. M., I, 90.

SANFORD, SAMUEL (d. 1710), Accomac county; in will, dated at London, desired to be buried in the parish burying-ground at Avening, Gloucestershire; bequeathed a tenement there, and left £200 for the education of the poor children of Avening.
V. M., April, 1910.

SANFORD, JOHN (d. 1693), Princess Anne county; brother of preceding.
V. M., April, 1910.

SCANDRETT, PUTNAM (in Virginia before 1737); in 1737 of Bristol, merchant.
Essex Records.

SCANDRETT, ISAAC (in Virginia before 1737), Essex county; in 1737 bought lands in Essex county, Va., from Putnam Scandrett, of Bristol, preceding.
Essex Records.

SCARBURGH, EDMUND (d. 1635), Accomac county; son of Henry Scarburgh, gent., of North Walsham, Norfolk.
V. M., IV, 316, 317; XVII, 321, 322. Northampton county (Va.) records cited by the late T. T. Upshur.

SCLATER, JOHN (d. shortly before 1750); "teacher at Col. John Tayloe's in Virginia," Richmond county; son of Robert Sclater, merchant, of Paisley, Scotland, and brother of James Sclater, "eldest shoemaker" in Paisley.
Essex Records.

SCOTT, REV. ALEXANDER (1686–1738), Stafford county; son of Rev. John Scott of Dipple parish, Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland.
Hayden, 588, &c.

SCOTT, REV. JAMES (d. 1782), Prince William county; brother of Rev. Alexander Scott, preceding.
Hayden, 593, &c.

SCOVELL, GEORGE, merchant (in another document styled "gentleman") (in Virginia 1640, &c.); born "infra" the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset; about 39 years old in 1640.
Maryland Archives.

SCRIVENOR, JOSEPH (1722–1772), Williamsburg; born at Oldney, Buckinghamshire.
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 71.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM (d. 1705, York county); late of "burlen hall in Licking Shire" [Lincolnshire]. (Will.) [The testator did not write the will.]
W. M., VI, 149, 150.

SEDGWICK, ISAAC (in Virginia 1705, &c.); brother of William Sedgwick, preceding.
W. M., VI, 149, 150.

SEMPLE, JAMES (1730–), New Kent county; son of Rev. James Semple, minister of Long Dreghorn, Ayshire, Scotland.
Robertson–Taylor Families.

SEMPLE, JOHN (1727–1790), King and Queen county; brother of James Semple, preceding.
W. M., IX, 175.

SEWARD, JOHN (d. 1650), Isle of Wight county; formerly of the parish of St. Leonard, Bristol; bequeathed lands at Bevington and Baddington, Somersetshire.
V. M., X, 406; XIII, 310.

SEXTON, THOMAS (b. about 1605), d. in Virginia 1623, James City; "one of Christ's Hospital."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

SHEPHERD, MRS. FRANCES (in Virginia 1693, &c.); wife of Rev. John Shepherd, Middlesex county, and sister of John Robinson, Bishop of London.
Middlesex Records.

SHEPHERD, REV. JOHN (d. 1698), Middlesex county; bequest in his will (1682) to "loving brother living at Parham Hatchetan in the County of Suffolk, England."
Middlesex Records.

SHERWOOD, WILLIAM (d. 1697), Jamestown; "born in the parish of White Chappell near London."
Va. Hist. Col., VI, 95. W. M., XIII, 138, 139.

SIMPSON, JOHN (d. 1688), Middlesex county; of Barking, Essex.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

SISSON, THOMAS (in Virginia 1623); "of London, haberdasher."
V. M., XIX, 132.

SITTERNE, EDWARD (in Virginia 1688, &c.), Middlesex county; of London.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

SKIPWITH, SIR GREY, BART. (d. about 1672), Middlesex county; son of Sir Henry Skipwith, Bart., of Prestwould, Leicestershire.
Middlesex Records. Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.

SKYREN, REV. HENRY (1729–1795), King William and Elizabeth City counties; born at Whitehaven.
Meade, I, 381.

SMITH, AUSTIN (in Virginia 1623), James City; "of London, carpenter."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

SMITH, EDWARD (d. 1614); son of Robert Smith. The will of Edward Smith was proved in the diocese of Ely.
V. M., XV, 83, 84.

SMITH, MRS. HANNAH (in Virginia 1680, &c.), Charles City county; wife of Thomas Smith, and daughter of William Daft, wheelwright, of Great Exon, Rutlandshire, and sister, by the mother's side, of Luke Herbert, of Monk's Kirbie parish, Worcestershire, "who died in Peterborough Minster."
Henrico Records.

SMITH, JOHN (1579–1631); son of George Smith, of Willoughby, Lincolnshire.
Brown's Genesis, II, 1006, &c.

SMITH, JOSEPH (d. 1728), Essex; mentions in his will his deceased brother, John Smith, late of Bidford, merchant, and his brother James Smith, of Rosse, Ireland.
Essex Records.

SMITH, NICHOLAS (1666–1734), King George county; born in London, son of Nicholas and Efsobah Smith.
W. M., VI, 42.

SMITH, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1666, &c.); brother of Henry Smith, of Watford, Hertfordshire.
V. M., XI, 315.

SOMERVILLE, JAMES (1742–1798), Caroline county; a native of Glasgow.
Hayden, 16.

SOUTHEY, HENRY, ESQ. (came to Virginia after 1622); in 1621 was of Rimpton, Somersetshire.
Proceedings of Virginia Company. Northampton County Records.

SPEKE, THOMAS (1603–1659), Westmoreland county; brother of John Speke, of Bath and Plymouth.
W. M,, IV, 41.

SPELMAN, HENRY (in Virginia 1613, &c.); son of Erasmus Spelman, and nephew of Sir Henry Spelman.
V. M., XV, 304–306.

SPELMAN, THOMAS (1601–1627); brother of Francis Spelman, gent., of Truro, Cornwall.
W. G., 72. V. M., I, 195, 196.

SPENCER, MRS. JUDITH (in Virginia 1686, &c.), Middlesex county; of Kent.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

SPENCER, NICHOLAS (d. 1689), Westmoreland county; son of Nicholas Spencer, Esq., of Cople, Bedfordshire, and his wife

Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart., of Willington, Bedfordshire.

V. M., II, 32–34; IV, 451, &c.

SPICER, ARTHUR (d. 1700), Richmond county; brother of John Spicer, and son of Alice Spicer, widow, of Richmond, Surrey.

Richmond County Records.

SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER (1676–1740), Spotsylvania county; son of Dr. Robert Spotswood, surgeon in the English army, and grandson of Sir Robert Spotswood, President of the Court of Sessions, Scotland.

Spotswood Letters, I, vii–xv.

SPRING, ROBERT (in Virginia 1680, &c.), York county; in 1679 described as "late of London, merchant."

York County Records.

STEVENS, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1651, &c.), Northampton county; son of John Stevens, of Lebourn, in the parish of Buckingham.

Virginia Carolorum, 207.

STEWART, WILLIAM (d. 1786), Surry county; refers in will (1785) to lands devolving on him in Argyleshire, Scotland, known as Ackinskee.

Surry Records.

STONE, JOHN (in Virginia 1687, &c.), Middlesex county; of Ridgely, Staffordshire.

Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

STONE, MOYSES (b. about 1605, in Virginia 1623), Elizabeth City; "of Longworth in Barkshire."

V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

STONE, WILLIAM (1603–1695), Northampton county to 1633, &c.; born in Northamptonshire; nephew of Thomas Stone, haberdasher, of London.

V. M., III, 272, 273.

STORY, THOMAS (in Virginia 1687), &c., Middlesex county; of Colchester, Essex.

Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

STRACHAN, DR. ALEXANDER GLAS (1748–), Petersburg; born at Lucar, twelve miles from Edinburgh, July 29, 1748; son of Joseph Strachan, of Edinburgh, and his wife, who was the youngest daughter of Alexander Glas, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet.

Strachan Family Record.

STRACHEY, WILLIAM (d. 1634), Jamestown; son of William Strachey, of Saffron Walden, Essex.

W. M., V, 6; IX, 43.

STRACHEY, WILLIAM (d. 1686), Gloucester county; son of William Strachey, of Saffron Walden, Essex.

W. M., IV, 192–194; V, 6.

STRACHEY, DR. JOHN (1709–1756), King and Queen county; son of John Strachey, of Sutton Court, Chew Magna, Somersetshire.

W. M., IV, 192–194; V, 6.

STRATTON, JOSEPH (d. 1640 or 1641), Nutmeg Quarter and James City county; youngest son of Thomas Stratton, gent, of Shotley, Suffolk, and Dedham, Essex. In the "Book of the Strattons" this descent is given on the authority of an eminent genealogist; but the only evidence cited is the fact that Thomas Stratton had a son Joseph, and that a daughter of John Stratton, of New England (who was certainly a grandson of Thomas Stratton), sued Joseph Stratton, of Virginia, for money due her father and her uncle William Stratton.

Book of Strattons, &c., by Harriet B. Stratton, pp. 42, 75, &c.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN (d. 1765), Spotsylvanla county; son of John Sutherland, of Winbreck, Orkney Islands, Scotland.

Spotsylvania Records.

SWALE, WILLIAM (d. 1734), formerly of Colchester.

V. M., XI, 145.

SYBERRYE, GEORGE (in Virginia 1623), "of London, Tallow-chandler."

V. M., XIX, 133.

TABERER, JOHN (d. 1654), Isle of Wight county; son of William Taberer, of the county of Derby.

W. M., VII, 221.

TANNER, DANIEL (in Virginia 1640, &c.), Lower Norfolk county. He was married to Charity ——, on November 24, 1614, at St. Paul's Church, Canterbury, and had a son John, baptized October 14, 1627.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 47, p. 354.

TATHAM, WILLIAM (1752–1817, &c.), Richmond, &c.; came to Virginia 1769; son of Rev. Sandford Tatham, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Marsden, Esq., of Dennington Hall.
V. M., VIII, 330.

TAYLOE, WILLIAM (d. 1710), Richmond county. There is a letter, dated 1705, from his brother Joseph Tayloe to their sister-in-law, "Mrs. Ruth Tayloe, Basinghall Street, London, Under Cover to Mr. Benjamin Tayloe, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London."
Richmond and Lancaster Records.

TAYLOR, PHILIP (in Virginia 1640, &c.), Accomac county; born in the parish of Marden, Herefordshire; about thirty years old in 1640.
Maryland Archives.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL (in Virginia 1641, &c.); son of John Taylor, of Knightsbridge, Westminster, bricklayer.
V. M., XI, 150.

TAZEWELL, WILLIAM (July 17, 1690–1752), Northampton county; son of James and Anne (Kingswell) Tazewell, of Limington, Somerset.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 41, p. 368.

TEMPLE, JOSEPH (1666–), Essex and King and Queen counties; son of William Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wilts, and grandson of John Temple, of Kingston Deverell.
Burke's Landed Gentry (1886). Essex Records.

TEMPLE, REV. PETER, York parish, York county; returned to England, and in 1686 was of "Sible Henigham in the County of Essex, Clerke."
W. M., I, 5.

TERRELL, ROBERT (in Virginia 1647, &c.), York county; citizen and fishmonger, of London; (d. in London 1677). Bequeathed lands in Hampshire.
York Records. V. M., XVI, 190–192.

TERRELL, RICHMOND (in Virginia 1658, &c.), New Kent county; brother of Robert Terrell, preceding.
V. M., XVI, 190–192.

TERRELL, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1670, &c.), New Kent county; brother of Robert Terrell, preceding.
V. M., XVI, 190–192.

THOMASON, JOHN, "of Virginia," died unmarried, adm. 1677; son of George Thomason, of London, the collector of the "Royal Pamphlets" in the British Museum.
Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 234.

THOMPSON, REV. JOHN (d. 1772), Culpeper county; born at Muckroe Abbey, near Belfast, Ireland.
"Rootes of Rosewall," p. 33.

THOMPSON, REV. ANDREW (1673–1719), Elizabeth City county; born at Stone Hive, Scotland.
V. M., XI, 145.

THOMPSON, GEORGE (1603–1694), in Virginia 1624, &c.; son of Ralph Thompson, gent., of Walton, Hertfordshire.
W. G., 1023. V. M., I, 189–190.

THOMPSON, MAURICE (d. 1676), in Virginia 1620, &c.; brother of George Thompson, preceding.
W. G., 1023. V. M., I, 188–189.

THOMPSON, PAUL (1611-), in Virginia 1624, &c.; brother of George Thompson, preceding.
V. M., I, 190.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1614-), in Virginia 1624, &c.; brother of George Thompson, preceding.

THOMPSON, RICHARD (1613–1657), Northumberland county; born in the city of Norwich.
W. M., XVII, 58.

THOMPSON, STEVENS (d. 1714), Williamsburg; son of Sir William Thompson, of London, Sergeant-at-Law, (who was knighted October 31, 1689.)
W. M., III, 154–155.

THORPE, MRS. CATHERINE (d. 1714), wife of Thomas Thorpe, of James City county, and daughter of Francis Seaton, of Polebrook, Northamptonshire.
V. M., IV, 135.

THORPE, GEORGE (d. 1622), son of Nicholas Thorpe, of Wanswell Court, Gloucestershire.
W. M., IX, 209, 210.

THORNBOROUGH, THORNBURY, ROWLAND (in Virginia before 1696, d. in Maryland 1696), Rappahannock county; in will leaves estate, in case of death of sons *s. p.*, to his next of kin, the Thornboroughs at Hampsfield, Lancashire. Lived first in Virginia, and removed to Maryland, where he died.
Maryland Calendar of Wills, II, 111. W. M., III, 71.

THOROUGHGOOD, ADAM (1602–1641), Lower Norfolk county; brother of Sir John Thoroughgood, and son of William Thoroughgood, of Grimston, Commissary of the Bishop of Norwich.
V. M., II, 414–416.

THOROUGHGOOD, MRS. SARAH (d. 1657), wife of Adam Thoroughgood of Lower Norfolk county, and daughter of Robert Offley of London, and his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London.
V. M., V, 435; XII, 201, 202.

THROCKMORTON, ALBION (1674–), Gloucester county; son of John Throckmorton, of Ellington, Huntingdonshire.
W. M., V, 54, 55; III, 46–49. V. M., VIII, 84, &c.

THROCKMORTON, JOHN (1633–1678), Gloucester county; son of Robert Throckmorton, of Ellington, Huntingdonshire.
W. M., III, 46–49; V, 54, 55. V. M., VIII, 84, &c.

THROCKMORTON, GABRIEL (1665–1737), Gloucester county son of John Throckmorton, of Ellington, Huntingdonshire.
W. M., V, 54, 55; III, 46–49. W. M,, VIII, 84, &c.

THRUSTON, EDWARD (1638–), Warwick county; son of John Thruston, Chamberlain of Bristol.
W. M., IV, 25, 116, &c.

THRUSTON, MALACHY (1637–1699), Princess Anne county; son of John Thruston, Chamberlain of Bristol.
W. M., IV, 25–27.

THRUSTON, ROBERT (d. 1678), "late resident at St. Pulchers [St. Sepulcher's] parish, London, armourer."
V. M., XVII, 69.

TIRREY, JOHN, gent. (1649–1700), Surry county; born in London.
V. M., VII, 211.

TOOKER, HENRY (1673–1737), Surry county; son of Henry Tooker, Esq., of Winton [Winchester] in the county of Southampton.
V. M., VII, 211.

TORKINGTON, JOSEPH (in Virginia 1652, &c., d. 1652); brother of Samuel Torkington, citizen and grocer of London.
Will of Joseph Torkington, P. C. C. Brent, 320.

TOWLSON, JOHN (d. shortly before 1661), Northampton county; uncle of William Towlson, husbandman, of the parish of Hearne, Kent.
Northampton Records.

TOWNSHEND, MRS. FRANCES (in Virginia 1640, &c.); wife of Richard Townshend, of York county, and sister of Robert Baldwin, gent., of London, and William Baldwin, of Glassthorn, Northamptonshire.
W. M., XII, 249.

TOWNSHEND, MRS. MARY, wife of Robert Townshend (d. 1675) of Stafford county, and daughter of Needham Langhorne, of Newton Brownshall, Northamptonshire.
W. M., XII, 245, 299. V. M., XI, 146.

TRAHERNE, RICHARD (in Virginia 1658, &c.); brother of William Traherne, of St. Clements Danes, Middlesex, chandler.

TREVETHAN, SAMPSON (in Virginia 1699, &c.), Lower Norfolk county; in 1715 returned to England, and was of Penzance, Cornwall.
Lower Norfolk Records.

TUCKER, DANIEL (in Virginia 1608, &c.); son of George Tucker, Esq., of Milton, Kent. At a much later date St. George Tucker and other descendants of George Tucker, of Milton, emigrated to Virginia from Bermuda and Barbadoes.
Brown's Genesis, II, 1033. V. M., XVII, 394.

TYLER, THOMAS, founder, (in Virginia 1722, &c.), Hanover county; in 1727, by deed conveyed his plantation, &c., in Spotsylvania county, to his son, Charles Tyler, residing in Hopton-Wafer parish, Shropshire.
Spotsylvania County Records.

TYRE, MRS. REBECCA (in Virginia 1708, &c.); wife of James Tyre, of New Kent county, and daughter of John Sergeant, of Bermondsey, Surrey, weaver.

UNDERHILL, JOHN (d. 1673), York county; born in the city of Worcester.
W. M., II, 85. V. M., XVI, 94.

UNETT, JOHN (in Virginia 1622, &c.); son of John Unett, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London, whose nearest kindred lived at Ashellworth, Gloucestershire.
V. M., XI, 316.

UPSHUR, ARTHUR (1623–1909), Northampton county; "born in ye County of Essex in ye Kingdom of England."
W. M., III, 256.

VANSOLDT, ABRAHAM (in Virginia 1665); son of Elizabeth Vansoldt, widow, of Whitegate Alley in the parish of Buttolphs, Bishopsgate, London.
V. M., XVI, 198.

VAUGHAN, HOWELL (d. in Virginia before 1686); formerly of Lloydarth, County Montgomery.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 59, p. 109.

VAULX, JAMES (d. 1682), York county; formerly a merchant of London.
W. M., III, 153.

VAULX, ROBERT (1651–1685), Westmorelond county; son of Robert and Elizabeth Vaulx, of London.
W. M., IV, 42.

VIZER, HENRY (in Virginia 1667, &c.); son of Robert Vizer, of Bristol, formerly of Dublin.
V. M., XI, 367.

VYNN, JEREMY (d. 1687), Middlesex county; of Norwich.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

WAGENER, PETER (in Virginia 1739, &c.), Fairfax county; born at Sisted, Essex, August 5, 1717; son of Rev. Peter Wagener, Rector of Sisted.
V. M., VIII, 60; XVI, 217.

WAGGAMAN, MRS. MARGARET, wife of Jonathan Waggaman (who d. in Virginia about 1725) and daughter of William Elliott, Esq., of Wells, and of York Buildings, St. Martin's in the Fields, London.
V. M., XIII, 95, 99. W. M., XVII, 300, 301.

WALKER, JOHN (d. 1745), Middlesex county; son of John Walker, of Ashborne-in-the-Peak, Derbyshire.
V. M., I, 470, 471. Robinson Pedigree.

WALKER, RICHARD (d. 1726), Middlesex county; brother of John Walker, of Ashborne-in-the-Peak, Derbyshire.
V. M., I, 470.

WALLACE, REV. JAMES (1677–1712), Elizabeth City county; native of Erroll, Perthshire, Scotland.
W. M., III, 168.

WALLACE, DR. MICHAEL (1719–1767), King George county; son of William Wallace, of Galrigs, merchant, and nephew of John Wallace, of Elderslee (or Ellerslie), Renfrewshire, Scotland.
Hayden, 687–701.

WALTON, THOMAS (d. 1670), Isle of Wight county; his next of kin, after his children, lived at Castor near Peterborough, Northamptonshire.
W. M., VII, 237.

WARDEN, THOMAS (in Virginia 1623), Accomac county; "of Ely in Hampshire, husbandman."
V. M., XIX, 132.

WARKMAN, MARK (in Virginia 1684, &c.), New Kent county; son of Mark Gloucester *als*. Warkman, citizen and grocer, of London.
V. M., XI, 308.

WARKMAN, ROBERT (in Virginia 1670, &c.); brother of Mark Gloucester *als*. Warkman, citizen and grocer, of London.
V. M., XI, 308.

WARNETT, THOMAS (in Virginia 1629, &c.), James City county; son of John Warnett, of Southwark, Surrey.
W. G., 40, 41.

WASHINGTON, JOHN (1631–1677), Westmoreland county; son of Rev. Lawrence Washington, Rector of Purleigh, Essex.
W. G., 352–404.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE (1635–1677), Rappahannock county; brother of John Washington, preceding.
W. G., 352–404. W. M., I, 184–188.

WATERS, EDWARD, gent. (1584–1630), Elizabeth City county; will dated at Great Hornmead, Hertfordshire; names in it his brother, John Waters, of Middleham, Yorkshire.
V. M., I, 92; II, 179.

WATERS, JOHN (d. 1694), Rappahannock county; son of Mrs. Ann Waters, widow, of St. Sepulchre's, London (in 1697).
V. M., XI, 305.

WATKIN, GEORGE (d. 1673), Surry county. In his will (1673) he desires "to be buried in a decent manner in the Chancell of ye Church of Lawnes Creek [Va.] as my predecessors have been in ye p'rsh Churches where they dwelt"; gives legacies to his uncle, Charles Barham [in Virginia], and to his cousin, Chris-

topher Watkin, of "White Hart Court, in Long Lane, London."
Surry Records.

WATTS, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1641, &c.); son of Cornelius Watts, of St. Cuthberts, in the city of Wells, vintner.
V. M., XIII, 307.

WATTS, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1641, &c.); formerly fishmonger, of London.
N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 61, p. 199.

WEAVER, SAMUEL (b. 1605, in Virginia 1623), Martin's Hundred, "of London."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

WEBB, GEORGE (in Virginia 1728, &c.), New Kent county; son of Conrad Webb, of London, merchant.
Webb Family Bible.

WEBB, GILES (d. 1713), Henrico county; brother of Thomas Webb, of the city of Gloucester, gent., (who was alive 1716).
Henrico County Records.

WEBB, STEPHEN (in Virginia 1642, &c.), James City and Surry counties; born at Breshley, Worcestershire, and baptized there September 1, 1598; son of Stephen and Ann Webb.
V. M., III, 57.

WEDDERBURN, DAVID (1682–), lived on York River; son of Peter Wedderbnrn, of Donside (b. 1652), and grandson of Sir Alexander Wedderburn, of Blackness, Forfarshire, Scotland (1610–1676).
Burke's Peerage and Baronetage; Wedderburn of Balinden.

WEST, FRANCIS (1586–1634); son of Thomas, 2nd Lord Delaware.
V. M., II, 308; XI, 359.

WEST, JOHN (1590–1659), York county; brother of Francis West, preceding.
V. M., I, 423. Foster's Oxford Matriculations. W. M., II, 152.

WEST, JOHN (in Virginia 1623), James City; "of Witley in Surrey, husbandman."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

WEST, NATHANIEL (1592–), in Virginia 1617–1625, &c.; brother of Francis West, preceding.
Brown's Genesis and First Republic.

WEST, THOMAS (d. in Virginia 1724), "of London, cooper."
V. M., XIX, 133, 134.

WEST, WILLIAM (d. before 1686); son of William West, yeoman, of Eaton, Berkshire (will 1686).
W. G., 626.

WESTCOATE, MRS. ELIZABETH (in Virginia 1659, &c.); daughter of George Bartlett, citizen and pavior, of London.
V. M., XI, 149.

WETHERS, ERASMUS (in Virginia 1677, &c., died in or before 1697), Middlesex county. There is mention that the will of Erasmus Snelling, citizen and ironmonger, of London, dated January 18, 1671, and proved P. C. C., gave legacies to said Erasmus Wethers of Virginia, Erasmus Maddocks, of East Greenwich in the county of Kent, woodmonger, and Margaret, wife of Richard Thomas, of Deptford.
Middlesex Records.

WHARTON, RICHARD (d. 1713), Williamsburg; son of William Wharton, gent., of Wasteby near Wharton, Westmoreland.
W. G., 1094.

WHITAKER, REV. ALEXANDER (1585–1617), Henrico county; son of William Whitaker, D. D., Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge.
V. M., XI, 147, 148.

WHITAKER, Mrs. MARY, wife of Captain Jabez Whitaker (in Virginia 1622, &c.), and daughter of Sir John Bourchier, of Lambeth, Surrey (d. 1626), uncle of the Regicide.
V. M., I, 295. P. C. C. Act Book.

WHITE, JOHN (in Virginia 1670, &c.); nephew of John White, Vicar of Cherton *als.* Cheirton (Cherrington), Wiltshire.
V, M., XI, 367–368.

WHITE, JOHN (in Virginia 1676, &c.); brother of William White, citizen and haberdasher, of London.
V. M., XV, 64.

WHITE, REV. WILLIAM (d. 1678), York and Lancaster counties; brother of Rev. Jeremiah White, of England.
Lancaster Records.

L WHITEHEAD, JOHN (in Virginia 1701), indentured servant; of Wixon, Lancashire.
Essex Records.

WHITEHEAD, JONATHAN (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Southwark, London.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

WHITLOCK, MRS. —— (in Virginia 1677, &c.); daughter of John Hearne (dead in 1677) and niece of Sir Nathaniel Hearne, Knt., and Alderman, of London.
V. M., XV, 184, 185.

WILCOCKS or WILCOX, JOHN (d. 1622), "late of Plymouth."
V. M., II, 77, 78. W. G., 3.

WILLIAMS, DANIEL (d. 1721), formerly of Stepney, Middlesex.
Will, Consistory Court of London.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Kent.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (in Virginia 1686, &c.), Middlesex county; of Oxfordshire.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

WILLIAMS, MRS. RACHEL (1718–1746), wife of Thomas Williams of Petersburg, and daughter of "Mr. John Freeman and Mary his wife of Wilsey in Gloster."
W. M., V, 239.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS (d. 1686), Middlesex county; of Herefordshire.
Ch. Ch., Middlesex, Parish Register.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS (1702–1763), Petersburg; born in St. James' parish, London.
W. M., V, 239.

WILLIAMS, REV. WILLIAM (in Virginia about 1690), James City county; son of Walter Williams, and grandson of Roger Williams of the Gore near Brecknock.
W. M., X, 107.

WILLIAMSON, ROGER (in Virginia 1646, &c.); brother of Richard Williamson, citizen and merchant tailor, of London.
V. M., XV, 181.

WILLIS, MRS. ANNE (1695–1727), Gloucester county; wife of Francis Willis, daughter of Edward Rich and niece of Elias Rich, Esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London.
W. G., 1086. W. M., III, 182, 188.

WILLIS, FRANCIS (d. 1691), Gloucester county; a native of the parish of St. Algate, City of Oxford.
W. G., 239. W. M., V, 24–27.

WILLISON, JAMES (1751–1787), Surry county; born at Port Glasgow, Scotland; son of John Willison and Margaret Dunbar his wife.
Willison Bible Record.

WILSON, RICHARD (in Virginia 1639, &c.); son of Richard Wilson, citizen and draper, of London.
W. G., 830.

WILLOUGHBY, HENRY (1626–1685), Rappahannock county; born at Stewkley, England; son of George Willoughby, Esq., and grandson of Sir Ambrose Willoughby, Knt., of Malton, Gloucestershire, who was 2nd son of Charles, 2nd Lord Willoughby of Parham.
Collins' Peerage. Rappahannock County Records.

WINGATE, ROGER, ESQ. (d. about 1641); of Bedfordshire.
W. M., I, 84. Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison. Visitation of Bedfordshire (Harlean Society).

WINGATE, MRS. DOROTHY (in Virginia 1640, &c.); wife of Roger Wingate, and before of Lewis Burwell, and daughter of William Bedell, of Catworth, Huntingdonshire.
Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 34, 35.

WITHAM, CUTHBERT (in Virginia 1665, &c.); son of William Witham, of Yorkshire.
W. M., II, 27.

WITHE, SIMON (in Virginia 1623), Elizabeth City; "of London, bricklayer."
V. M., XIX, 132.

WITTON, RICHARD (d. 1783), Chesterfield county 1752, &c., afterwards in Mecklenburg; had (in 1771) a sister, Lydia Deykin, living at Walsale, Staffordshire.
Mecklenburg Records.

WOODHOUSE, HENRY (1607–1655), Lower Norfolk county; son of Henry Woodhouse, and grandson of Sir Henry Woodhouse, of Waxham, Norfolk, and his wife Ann, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon.
W. M., I, 227–232; II, 262–264; V, 41–44. V. M., XIII, 203; XV, 363.

WOOLARD, WILLIAM (in Virginia 1671, &c.), Isle of Wight county; formerly of Harwich, Essex.
W. M., VII, 228.

WOORY, JOSEPH (in Virginia 1669, &c.), Isle of Wight county; nephew of Sir John Yeamans, Bart., of Barbadoes (formerly of Bristol).
W. M., VII, 237.

WORMELEY, CHRISTOPHER (in Virginia 1637, &c., d. before October, 1649), York county; son of Christopher Wormeley, of Adwick le Street, Yorkshire.
Miss Wormeley's Memoir of Admiral Wormeley. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 230, 231.

WORMELEY, RALPH (d. 1651), York and Lancaster counties; brother of Christopher Wormeley, preceding.
Miss Wormeley's Memoir of Admiral Wormeley. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 230, 231.

WYATT, REV. HAWTE (1594–1638), James City; in Virginia 1621–25; son of Sir George Wyatt, of Boxley, Kent, and his wife Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Finch, of Eastwell, Kent.
V. M., II, 177–180; XVI, 204, 205. W. M., X, 59–60; XII, 35–45, 111–116.

WYATT, EDWARD (in Virginia 1662, &c), Middle Plantation and Gloucester county; son of Rev. Hawte Wyatt, of Boxley, Kent.

V. M., II, 179–180; XVI, 204, 205. W. M., X, 59–61; XII, 35–45, 111–116.

WYATT, GEORGE (in Virginia 1500, &c.), Middle Plantation; brother of Edward Wyatt, preceding.

Same references.

WYNNE, ROBERT (d. 1670), Charles City county; bequeathed farm in "Whitestaple" parish, Kent, called Linbet Banckes; two houses in Canterbury in St. Mildred's parish; three houses and one oatmeal mill in Dover Lane, without St. Georges, Canterbury.

V. M., XIV, 173, 174.

YALDEN, EDWARD, in Isle of Wight county, 1669, &c.; son of Anthony Yalden, of Winchester.

Isle of Wight Records.

YATES, CHARLES (1728–1807), Fredericksburg; son of Rev. Francis Yates, Rector of Grangrave, Yorkshire (d. 1798), and Ann Orfear his wife.

W. Va. Hist. Mag., July, 1892, pp. 44–47.

YEARDLEY, SIR GEORGE (d. 1627), James City; son of Ralph Yeardley, citizen and merchant tailor, of London.

W. G., 189. V. M., I, 85, 86.

YEO, GEORGE (d. 1743), Elizabeth City county; bequeathed certain tenements in the Borough of Hatherley, Devon, called Wadlands and Finch Park.

W. M., IV, 61.

YEO, HUGH (d. about 1680), Northampton county; brother of Justinian Yeo, of Harton, in the parish of Hartland, Devon.

W. M., IX, 125.

YEO, JUSTINIAN (in Virginia 1693, &c.), Accomac county; formerly of Harton, in the parish of Hartlands, Devon; brother of Hugh Yeo, preceding.

Accomac Records.

YOUELL, THOMAS (d. in or before 1657), Northumberland and Lancaster counties; lived before in Maryland; born in the parish of Wilbarsonne, Northamptonshire; in 1640 was 22 years old.

Maryland Archives. Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 332–334.

YUILLE, JHON (1719–1746), Williamsburg; son of John Yuille, of Darleith, Scotland.

Va. Hist. Col., XI, 67.

ZOUCH, SIR JOHN (d. 1639), formerly of Codnor, Derbyshire.

V. M., XII, 87–88, 429, &c.

ZOUCH, JOHN (in Virginia 1639, &c.); son of Sir John Zouch, of Codnor, Derbyshire, and of Virginia.

V. M., XII, 87–88, 429, &c.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ABRAHALL, ROBERT (p. 1). A deed from him to William Bassett bears on a seal the arms of Abrahall of Herefordshire.

BASSETT, WILLIAM (p. 4) had been an officer in the English garrison at Dunkirk (probably in Alsop's regiment) until it was evacuated in 1662.

BYRD, WILLIAM (1652–1704), Henrico and Charles City counties; son of John Byrd, goldsmith, of London. Pedigrees prepared in London in 1702 and 1763 trace John Byrd's ancestry to the Byrds of Brexton, Cheshire.

Pedigree in "Writings of Col. Byrd" (Bassett ed.) and in "Beau Monde" (Richmond, April 7, 1894).

CALTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER (p. 12), was a son of Christopher Calthorpe, of Blakney, and brother of James Calthorpe, Esq., of East Barsham.

FEILD, MRS. MARGARET (p. 24), read "dead in 1772."

FITZGEFFREY, GEORGE (p. 25), read "in Virginia 1623."

LOVELACE, FRANCIS (p. 42), for "Woodwich" read "Woolwich."

WISE'S

DIGESTED INDEX

AND

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

TO

BISHOP MEADE'S

Old Churches, Ministers and Families

OF

VIRGINIA,

Embracing 6,900 Proper Names.

COMPILED BY

JENNINGS CROPPER WISE,

Member of the Virginia
Historical Society.

RICHMOND, VA.
PRINTED FOR SUBSCRIBERS,
MCMX.

COPYRIGHT 1910
BY JENNINGS CROPPER WISE

PREFACE.

The genealogy of Virginian families has, for obvious reasons, been regarded to be of peculiar interest. It would hardly be too much to say that Bishop Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia" is a corner-stone in the edifice of American genealogical lore, and that there has been no "long-felt want" more pressing than that for a satisfactory index and digest of this great work.

The compiler of the following pages lays claim to no credit beyond that which is due to the accurate performance of an uncommonly laborious task. So great, in Bishop Meade's work, is the number of names to be included in even the simplest index that the making of this would be no slight matter, and this labor has been vastly increased by the compiler's design to identify the individuals mentioned and to present, along with the index, a digest of important facts recorded in the book. It is matter of regret that students have not had, from the beginning, access to a full and accurate digested index to this work; not so much because of the time wasted for want of such a help as for the reason that most of them, lacking this guide, have largely forborne to attempt to use the well-nigh boundless treasure of personal and public history within these pages. It will surely, then, be matter of congratulation to all who are interested in historical research and its results that now, at last, such a digested index is presented, as it is a matter of gratification to the compiler that he now proffers to the thirsty a "seasoned gourd" with which they may dip from another's spring the sweetest water of which is often beyond the reach of the casual passer-by.

I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to my friend, Mr. John Hart, of Richmond, Va., who has given me valued assistance at every point of this work.

JENNINGS CROPPER WISE.

Richmond, Virginia, January 1st, 1910.

WISE'S DIGESTED INDEX

AND

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

TO

Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia.

Abercrombie, Rev.—Vol. II. 254, 357.
Abercrombie, Mrs.—Vol. II. 357.
Abington Parish—Vol. I. 321, 328, 329, 331.
Accawmac or Accomac Parish and County—Vol. I. 92, 252, 264.
Accomac Records, oldest in Virginia—Vol. I. 427.
Accopatough, Chief—Vol. II. 478, 479.
Ackiss, John—Vol. I. 249.
Acril—Vol. II. 428.
Acts of Assembly re. Protestant Episcopal Church—Vol. II. 436.
Acquinton Church, King William—Vol. I. 381, 382.
Addison (Author)—Vol. II. 239.
Addisons of Maryland—Vol. I. 411.
Addison, John—Vol. I. 259.
Addison, Rev. Walter, of Maryland—Vol. I. 22, 24, 26, 411.
Adams—Vol. I. 259, 285; Vol. II. 221, 429.
Adams, Mr., m. Elizabeth Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Adams, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Adams, Ebenezer—Vol. I. 387.
Adams, Rev. Ephraim—Vol. II. 124.
Adams, Francis—Vol. II. 268.
Adams, President John—Vol. II. 62, 251.
Adams, Dr. John—Vol. I. 143.
Adams, J. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Adams, William—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Ades, Mary—Vol. I. 354.
Adie—Vol. II. 206.
Adie, Rev. George—Vol. II. 275.
Agie—Vol. I. 468.
Agnew—Vol. I. 280.
Agnew, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 290.
Agur, Rev. William—Vol. I. 307, 308.
Aiken, Mr. Pleasant, of Petersburg—Vol. I. 143, 144.
"Airwell"—Vol. I. 422.
Allen—Vol. I. 39, 40, 311, 461; Vol. II. 27, 315, 428, 496.
Allen, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 42; Vol. II. 296, 302, 304-307, 309, 340.
Allen, Guy—Vol. II. 343.
Allen, James—Vol. II. 22.
Allen Jonathan—Vol. I. 476.
Allen, John—Vol. I. 235.
Allen, Miss Mary, m. John Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Allen, Richard—Vol. I. 387.
Allen, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 203.
Allen, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Allen, Mr. William—Vol. I. 114.
Allen, Wilson—Vol. II. 479.
Allen's Creek Church, Hanover—Vol. I. 420, 460.
Allsop—Vol. I. 240.
Alexander—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 206, 215, 226, 256, 428.
Alexander, Mr., of King George, m. Lucy Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Alexander, Dr.—Vol. II. 30, 32.

Alexander, Chas.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Alexander, Chas, Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
Alexander, David—Vol. I. 324, 325.
Alexander, W. F.—Vol. 268.
Alexander, Robt.—Vol. II. 318.
Alexander, John, Jr.—Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, John, Rev.—Vol. II. 173.
Alexander, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 276.
Alexander, Capt. John—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, Gustavus B.—Vol. II. 192.
Alexander, Mrs. Gustavus (Judey Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208.
Alexander, Gustavus, of King George, m. Judey Blackburn—Vol. II. 237.
Alexander, Girard, m. Eleanor Lee —Vol. II. 143.
Allerton, Isaac—Vol. II. 146.
Allerton, Miss, 2nd wife of Hancock Lee—Vol. II. 136.
Allerton, Mr., m. Miss Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Albemarle Parish and County—Vol. I. 184, 191, 309, 312; Vol. II. 41, 48.
Alderly—Vol. II. 496.
Aldie Church—Vol. II. 275, 278.
Alteration in 35th Canon (proposed) —Vol. II. 369.
Alminack, Va., 1776—Vol. II. 495.
Almoner, John—Vol. I. 257.
Ambler—Vol. I. 95, 97-99, 101, 103, 113, 114, 204, 205, 226; Vol. II. 220, 221, 428.
Ambler, Anne, m. Geo. Fisher—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 51, 307.
Ambler, Edward, of Rappahannock —Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 481.
Ambler, Edward, Collector of Port of York, m. Mary Carey—Vol. I. 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110; Vol. II. 481.
Ambler, Elizabeth — Vol. I. 106. (Mrs. Richard Ambler), (Elizabeth Jaqueline).
Ambler, Eliza, m. (1) William Brent, (2) Col. Edw. Carrington—Vol. I. 98.
Ambler, Rev. George, of Wakefield, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 103.
Ambler, Jaqueline, m. Rebecca Burwell—Vol. I. 98, 100, 104-106, 114, 141, 142.
Ambler, Jno., of Jamestown, Hanover, and Richmond, m. (1) Miss Armistead, (2) Miss Marshall, (3) Miss Bush (Mrs. Norton)—Vol. I. 101, 109, 111, 112.
Ambler, Mr. John—Vol. I. 96, 98, 103, 108, 111.
Ambler, John, Esq., Barrister, etc.—Vol. I. 105.
Ambler, John Jaqueline—Vol. I. 233; Vol. II. 94.
Ambler, John I., Jr.—Vol. II. 58.
Ambler, Lucy, m. Daniel Call—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Mary, m. Rev. Geo. Shaw—Vol. I. 104.
Ambler, Mary, m. Judge John Marshall, C. J.—Vol. I. 99.
Ambler, Mary, wife of Mr. Jno. Smith—Vol. I. 102.
Ambler, Mr. Philip St. George—Vol. I. 103.
Ambler, Col. Richard, of Yorktown, Yorkshireman, m. Elizabeth Jaqueline—Vol. I. 98, 103-106, 108, 109, 110.
Ambler, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 102, 476.
Ambler, Maj. Thos., of Fauquier—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 220.
Amelia County and Parishes—Vol. II. 20.
Amherst Parish—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 57, 59.
Amonet—Vol. I. 468.
Amphill, or Ampthill (Cary)—Vol. I. 455.
Anderson—Vol. I. 192, 376, 461; Vol. II. 206.
Anderson's "Colonial Churches"—Vol. I. 65, 66, 71, 77, 116, 181, 285, 289, 338, 411, 412.

Anderson, Rev. Mr. (Historian)—Vol. I. 65, 66, 71, 77, 116, 181, 285, 289, 338, 411, 412.
Anderson, Mr. (a builder)—Vol. II. 51.
Anderson, Miss., m. Rev. Mr. Hopkins—Vol. I. 460.
Anderson, Mr., of Brooke's Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Anderson, Mr., of Franktown—Vol. I. 253.
Anderson, Chas.—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Anderson, John—Vol. II. 468.
Anderson, LeRoy, of Williamsburg—Vol. II. 425.
Anderson, Matthew—Vol. I. 329, 387.
Anderson, M., of Petsworth Parish—Vol. I. 325.
Anderson, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Anderson, Robert—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 42.
Anderson, Judge Walker, of Fla.—Vol. I. 486.
Andre, Maj.—Vol. I. 295.
Andrews—Vol. I. 259, 270.
Andrews, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 290.
Andrews, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 272, 296, 307.
Andrews, Rev. Joseph R.—Vol. II. 190.
Andrews, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 201.
Andrews, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 379; Vol. II. 467.
Andrews. Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 308.
Antrim Parish—Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 9, 10.
Andros, Edmund, Gov.—Vol. I. 96, 113, 157, 158, 164, 318.
Apjohn—Vol. II. 429.
Aquia Church, Old—Vol. II. 198, 201, 203, 204.
Apostle of Virginia—Vol. I. 14.
Apple-Tree Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 381.
Applewhaite, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Arbunkle—Vol. I. 270.
Archer—Vol. I. 198, 226; Vol. II. 21, 22, 428.
Archer, Col.—Vol. II. 20.
Archer, Abraham—Vol. I. 214.
Archer, Geo.—Vol. I. 445.
Archer, Henry—Vol. I. 452.
Archer, Capt. James—Vol. I. 178.
Archer, John—Vol. II. 318.
Archer, Michael, m. Joanna—Vol. I. 179, 198.
Archer, Peter F.—Vol. II. 35.
Archer, Samson—Vol. II. 318.
Archer, Wm.—Vol. II. 24.
Archer's Hope Settlement and Parish—Vol. I. 198.
Aristides of Virginia—Vol. I. 106.
Argall's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Argal, Gov.—Vol. I. 77, 78, 84, 118.
Arlington, Lord Henry—Vol. I. 262; Vol. II. 398.
Arlington (Custis)—Vol. I. 22-23, 34, 180, 263; Vol. II. 196.
Arlington (Fairfax Co.)—Vol. I. 180.
Argyle, Family of Scotland—Vol. II. 160.
Argall, Capt.—Vol, II. 470, 471.
Armstead—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 496.
Armistead—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 428.
Armistead, Miss., m. John Ambler—Vol. I. 102.
Armistead, Booth—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Armistead, Francis—Vol. I. 326.
Armistead, Johannis—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Geo., son of Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, John—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Hon. Jno.—Vol. II. 121.
Armistead, Col. Jno., m. Lucy Baylor—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, Judith, 1st wife of "King Carter"—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Armistead, Lewis, son of Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Armistead, Robt.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Armistead, Westwood—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Armistead, Westwood T.—Vol. I. 236.

Armistead, Wm.—Vol. I. 230, 235, 236, 326.
Armistead, Wm., of Hesse—Vol. I. 326.
Armistead, Miss, of Hesse, m. John Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Armstrong, the elder, of Wheeling—Vol. I. 39.
Armstrong, T. H.—Vol. II. 336.
Armstrong, Saml.—Vol. II. 253.
Armstrong, Geo.—Vol. II. 337.
Armstrong, Rev. John—Vol. II. 332, 333, 336, 349.
Armstrong, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338, 339, 348, 350.
Arnold, Gen.—Vol. I. 299.
Arnold, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 43.
Arnold, Isaac—Vol. II. 186.
Ascough, John—Vol. I. 324.
Ashburn, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Arthurs—Vol. II. 315.
Ashley, Mr. William—Vol. I. 276.
Ashton—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 348.
Ashton, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Ashton, Henry A.—Vol. II. 192.
Ashton, John—Vol. II. 436.
Ashton, Laurence—Vol. II. 186.
Ashby, John—Vol. II. 281.
Assawaman Church—Vol. I. 266.
Aston, Walter—Vol. I. 446.
Atkinson—Vol. II. 428.
Atkinson, Bishop—Vol. I. 221.
Atkinson, Guy—Vol. II. 268.
Atkinson, James—Vol. II. 268.
Atkinson, Roger, of Mannfield—Vol. I. 220, 221, 444, 446, 452, 487.
Atkinson, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 275, 281; Vol. II. 17.
Atkinson, Thos.—Vol. II. 349.
Atkinson, Thos. C.—Vol. II. 268.
Atkins—Vol. II. 429.
Atterburg, W. B.—Vol. II. 337.
Aubrey—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Aubrey, Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Augusta County and Parishes—Vol. II. 317.
Austin, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Avens, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 273.
Avery's Church—Vol. II. 21.
Aylett—Vol. II. 428.
Aylett, Miss, 1st wife of Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Aylett, Miss (wife of Thomas Ludwell Lee)—Vol. II. 139.
Ayrfield—Vol. II. 154, 157.
Aylott—Vol. I. 178.
Aylmer, Rev. Justimian—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Ayrs, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 267.

Baber. Col.—Vol. II. 159.
Back Creek Church—Vol. II. 301.
Bacon—Vol. I. 353, 354; Vol. II. 428.
Bacon's Rebellion—Vol. I. 93, 112. 252, 262, 305; Vol. II. 482.
Bacon, the rebel—Vol. I. 93, 94, 112, 136, 305; Vol. II. 290.
Bacon, Rev., of Maryland—Vol. II. 355.
Bacon, Edmund—Vol. I. 387.
Bacon, Edmund P.—Vol. I. 487.
Bacon, Lyddall—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Bacon, Col. Nathaniel (Uncle of Rebel), m. Elizabeth Kingswell—Vol. I. 200, 353; Vol. II. 290.
Bagge, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 396, 397; Vol. II. 393, 396, 397, 401-405.
Bagnal, Mrs. (Miss Selden)—Vol. I. 140.
Bagnal, W. D., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 140.
Bagwell—Vol. I. 279.
Bahannon, Joseph—Vol. I. 405.
Bailey—Vol. II. 13.
Bailey, Capt. of "Rosegill"—Vol. I. 373.
Bailey, Mrs. Capt.—Vol. I. 373.
Bailey, Jeremiah G.—Vol. II. 153.
Baker—Vol. I. 298; Vol. II. 428, 496.
Baker, Jerman—Vol I. 451.
Baker, Laurence—Vol. I. 304.
Baker, Nicholas—Vol. I. 230.
Baker, Richard—Vol. I. 289-291.

Baker, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 65.
Balch—Vol. II. 429.
Balch, Rev. Lewis—Vol. II. 303.
Baldwin—Vol. I. 365; Vol. II. 428.
Baldwin, Judge Briscoe G.—Vol. II. 323, 424.
Baldwin, Joseph—Vol. II. 289.
Balfour, Col.—Vol. II. 359.
Balfour, Rev.—Vol. I. 289.
Balinger's Church—Vol. I. 401.
Ball—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 82, 124, 126, 128, 180, 428.
Ball, Col. Burgess, son of Jeduthun —Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Rev. David—Vol. II. 123, 132, 468, 469.
Ball, David, son of Wm. 2nd—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Capt. David, Sr.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Capt. David, Jr.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Fayette—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Ball, Flexmer, son of Joseph, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 135.
Ball, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Ball, Hannah, m. Daniel Fox—Vol. II. 126.
Ball, Hannah, m. Rowleigh Travers —Vol. II. 204, 205.
Ball, Maj. James—Vol. II. 125.
Ball, Col. Jas., of Bewdley, m. Fanny Downman—Vol. II. 124, 125, 127, 128, 468, 480.
Ball, Mrs. Col. James (Fanny Downman)—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Mrs. Col. James (Lettuce Lee) —Vol. II. 127.
Ball, James, m. Mary Conway—Vol. II. 127, 468.
Ball, Mrs. James (Mary Conway)— Vol. II. 127.
Ball, James, son of James and Mary Conway—Vol. II. 125, 127, 468.
Ball, Jeduthun, son of Wm. 2nd— Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Jesse—Vol. II. 125, 127.
Ball, Joseph (Uncle of Geo. Washington), m. Miss Ravenscroft— Vol. II. 128, 129, 468.
Ball, Joseph, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 132, 133-136.
Ball, Joseph, son of Wm. 2nd— Vol. II. 125, 126, 127.
Ball, Mrs. Mary Ann (Miss Betrand)—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Mary (mother of Geo. Washington)—Vol. II. 127, 204.
Ball, Mildred—Vol. II. 127.
Ball, Samuel—Vol. II. 74, 77.
Ball, Sarah, m. Robt. Fauntleroy— Vol. II. 480.
Ball, Spencer—Vol. II. 468.
Ball, Capt. Spencer Mottram—Vol. II. 435, 468.
Ball, Col. Wm. 1st (Emmigrant)— Vol. II. 126, 127.
Ball, Capt. Wm. 2nd, son of Col. Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 125-127.
Ball, Wm.—Vol. II. 50, 78, 436.
Ballantine, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Ballard—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 428.
Ballard, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Ballard, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Ballard, Col. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Ballard, Hon. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Ballenger, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Ballenger's Church, Warren—Vol. II. 48, 49, 51.
Balmaine, Rev. Alexander, m. Lucy Taylor—Vol. I. 20, 21, 31, 36, 42, 54; Vol. II. 95, 98, 99, 141, 282, 285-287, 303, 310, 319, 321, 324.
Balmaine, Mrs. Alexander (Lucy Taylor)—Vol. II. 86, 94.
Bancroft (Historian)—Vol. II. 144.
Bancroft's Washington—Vol. II. 236.
Bangor Church—Vol. II. 346.
Banister—Vol. II. 22, 428.
Banister, Rev.—Vol. I. 475.
Banister, T. R.—Vol. II. 22.
Bankhead—Vol. II. 428.
Bankhead, Gen'l—Vol. I. 404.
Bankhead, Wm.—Vol. II. 94.
Banks—Vol. II. 13, 206, 496.
Banks, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Banks, Sir Joseph—Vol. I. 293.
Banks, Dr. R. G.—Vol. I. 236.

Banks, Tunstall—Vol. I. 405.
Bannister—Vol. I. 446.
Bannister, Jno., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 444, 445, 447.
Baptism, Public—Vol. II. 366.
"Baptists of Virginia" by Semple—Vol. I. 429.
Barber—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 82, 173, 240.
"Barber, Caesar," (Jno. Hope)—Vol. I. 201.
Barber, James—Vol. I. 179; Vol. II. 74, 77.
Barber, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 173.
Barbour—Vol. II. 94, 103.
Barbour, Gov.—Vol. II. 90, 94.
Barbour, Judge—Vol. II. 90, 94.
Barbour, Richard—Vol. II. 95, 98.
Barbour, Thos.—Vol. II. 90, 98.
Barclay, Rev.—Vol. I. 484; Vol. II. 261.
Barksdale, Dr. Jno., of Halifax—Vol. I. 451.
Barksdale, Wm.—Vol. II. 42.
Barksdale, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 22.
Barksdale, W. J.—Vol. II. 22.
Barlow—Vol. II. 429.
Barlow, Rev.—Vol. II. 375.
Barlow, Rev. Edward—Vol. I. 258.
Barlow, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 248, 249, 303.
Barnard, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Barnard, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
"Barnelms," (Berkeley)—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 278.
Barnes—Vol. II. 173.
Barnes, Mr., of Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 253.
Barnes, Rev.—Vol. II. 224.
Barnes, James—Vol. II. 34.
Barnes, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Barnett, Jas.—Vol. II. 284.
Barnett, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 89, 98.
Barnett, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Barnit, Wm.—Vol. II. 34.
Barns, Rev.—Vol. I. 421.
Barns, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Barr, D. M.—Vol. II. 349.
Barracks in Albemarle—Vol. II. 49.
Barradale, Edward—Vol. I. 179.
Barradale, Edward, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Barradall—Vol. I. 198.
Barraud—Vol. I. 468.
Barrett, Rev., of Louisa—Vol. I. 401.
Barrett, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Barrett, Chas.—Vol. II. 42.
Barrett, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 420, 430; Vol. II. 43.
Barron, Commodore Jas.—Vol. I. 235, 237.
Barrow—Vol. II. 173.
Barry, Jno.—Vol. II. 226, 485.
Barry, Robt.—Vol. I. 304.
Bartlett, Rev. Hobart—Vol. I. 267, 443.
Baskerville—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 428.
Baskerville, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Bass, Arch.—Vol. I. 451.
Bassett—Vol. I. 185, 240; Vol. II. 428, 490.
Bassett, Col.—Vol. I. 386.
Bassett, Miss, m. Gawin Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Bassett, Miss, m. Benj. Harrison, Jr.—Vol. I. 311.
Bassett, Burwell—Vol. I. 185-187, 388; Vol. II. 496.
Bassett, F.—Vol. II. 337.
Bassett, G. W.—Vol. II. 73.
Bassett, Wm.—Vol. I. 386; Vol. II. 146, 496.
Bates—Vol. I. 461.
Bates, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Batherst—Vol. I. 406.
Bath Parish—Vol. I. 469, 471, 479.
Batley's Quarter Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Batson, Natha.—Vol. II. 479.
Battaile—Vol. I. 410, 412.
Battaile, Hay.—Vol. I. 410.
Battaile, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 404.
Battaile, Lawrence—Vol. I. 410.
Battaley, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Batte—Vol. I. 446.
Batte, Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Baughan, Jas.—Vol. I. 404.

Bausman, Rev.—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 47, 51.
Baxter—Vol. II. 215.
Bayard—Vol. I. 465.
Baylis—Vol. II. 215.
Baylor—Vol. I. 410; Vol. II. 111, 428, 464.
Baylor, Col. Geo., m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 232, 465.
Baylor, Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 464.
Baylor, Jno. 2nd, m. Lucy Todd O'Briwn, of New Kent—Vol. II. 464.
Baylor, Jno. Col., 3rd., son of Jno. Baylor 2nd. m. Lucy Walker—Vol. II. 464, 465.
Baylor, Jno. 4th, son of Jno. 3rd, m. Fanny Norton—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Jno. Roy, of New Market—Vol. II. 466.
Baylor, Jno. W., son of Col. Geo. Baylor—Vol. II. 465, 466.
Baylor, Jno.—Vol. I. 414, 415.
Baylor, Lucy, m. Col. Jno. Armistead—Vol. II. 466.
Baylor, Richard, m. Miss Waring—Vol. I. 403.
Baylor, Mr. Richard, Né Miss Waring—Vol. I. 393.
Baylor, Robert, son of Col. Jno. Baylor, m. Miss Gwinn—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Judge R. E. B., son of Walker Baylor—Vol. II. 465.
Baylor, Walker, son of Col. Jno. Baylor, m. Miss Bledsoe—Vol. II. 465.
Bayley—Vol. I. 270.
Bayley, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 301-303.
Bayley, Thos. Vol. I. 326.
Baylie—Vol. I. 192.
Bayly—Vol. II. 429.
Bayly, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 248.
Baylye, Rev.—Vol. I. 163.
Baynham—Vol. II. 428.
Baynham, Dr. William—Vol. I. 407.
Baysie, Isaac—Vol. II. 469.
Baytop, Jas.—Vol. I. 325.
Beacham, Abraham—Vol. II. 132, 468.
Beal, Jno.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Beale—Vol. II. 103, 173, 206, 348.
Beale, Chas.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale, Mrs. Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Mrs. Frances—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Jno. (Printer)—Vol. II. 469.
Beale, Miss, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Beale, Richard—Vol. II. 97, 174, 176.
Beale, Robt, Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale, Taverner—Vol. II. 97.
Beale, Upton—Vol. I. 275, 276.
Beale, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Beale's Farm near Williamsburg—Vol. I. 200.
Beasley, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 357, 362.
Beatty, Jas.—Vol. II. 349.
Beatty, Rev.—Vol. I. 476, 477.
Beaver Dam Church—Vol. I. 459, 460.
Beckett, Rev.—Vol. I. 459; Vol. II. 44, 76, 77.
Beckford Parish—Vol. II. 284.
Beckwith—Vol. II. 173, 180.
Beckwith, J.—Vol. II. 349.
Beckwith, Jona.—Vol. II. 436.
Bedell, Rev.—Vol. II. 306, 362, 371.
"Bedford" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 188, 193.
Bedford, Edward, Earl of—Vol. I. 118.
Bedford, Stephen—Vol. II. 34.
Bedford County and Parishes—Vol. II. 14, 17, 18.
Belcher—Vol. I. 452.
Belfield—Vol. II. 180.
Belfield, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Belfield, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Bell—Vol. I. 192, 259, 270; Vol. II. 94, 215, 221.
Bell, Rev.—Vol. II. 126, 393, 467.
Bell, Thos.—Vol. II. 95, 98.
Bell, Wm.—Vol. II. 95.
"Bellaire" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 192, 205.
"Belle Isle" (Downman)—Vol. II. 128.

"Belle Plaine" (Waugh)—Vol. II. 205.
"Bellevue" (Lee)—Vol. II. 205.
"Bellfield" (Digges)—Vol. I. 197, 239, 243, 244, 352.
Bellfield—Vol. II. 173.
"Bellgrove" (Hite)—Vol. II. 279.
Bellville Church—Vol. II. 349.
Belmont Female School, Leesburg—Vol. II. 275.
Belt, A.—Vol. II. 227.
"Belvidera" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 318.
"Belvoir" (Fairfax)—Vol. II. 45, 108, 109, 246, 249, 259, 281.
Benlow—Vol. II. 429.
Bennett—Vol. II. 215.
Bennet, Richard, Gov.—Vol. II. 96.
Benson—Vol. II. 206.
Bent Chapel—Vol. II. 58.
Bent, Hugh—Vol. II. 125.
Bentley, Wm.—Vol. II. 35.
Berger, Rev.—Vol. I. 479.
"Berkeley" (Harrison)—Vol. I. 311, 320, 446.
Berkeley—Vol. I. 42, 139, 192, 366, 369, 378; Vol. II. 111, 278, 428.
Berkeley, Earl of—Vol. II. 137.
Berkeley, Col., of Falling Creek—Vol. I. 448, 455.
Berkley, Rev.—Vol. I. 95; Vol. II. 44, 165.
Berkeley, Dr. Carter—Vol. I. 422.
Berkeley, Mrs. Carter—Vol. I. 422.
Berkeley, Edmund Col.—Vol. I. 365, 371.
Berkeley, Rev. Farley—Vol. I. 319, 380, 386, 425, 452; Vol. II. 23, 33.
Berkeley, Jaqueline—Vol. II. 22.
Berkeley, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 490.
Berkeley, Landon, m. Sarah Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Berkeley, Lewis, of Aldie, m. Miss Noland—Vol. II. 277, 278.
Berkeley, Wm.—Vol. II. 26.
Berkeley, W.—Vol. II. 127.
Berkeley, Sir Wm. and Gov.—Vol. I. 93-95, 190, 252, 258, 305; Vol. II. 131, 137, 138, 352.
Berkeley County—Vol. II. 295, 302, 307.
Berkeley Parish—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 69, 73, 91, 298.
Berkliey, Lucy—Vol. I. 371.
Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 76-78, 84, 125, 136, 138, 253, 254, 439, 448.
Bermuda Hundred Church—Vol. I. 439, 440, 442.
Bermuda Nether Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Bernard—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 206.
Bernard, Richard—Vol. II. 185, 192.
Bernard, Sam'l Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
Bernard, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Berrian, Rev. D., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 490, 491.
Berry, Thos.—Vol. II. 114, 185, 186.
"Berry Hill" (Lee)—Vol. II. 205.
Berryman—Vol. II. 206.
Berryman, Jno.—Vol. II. 125, 192, 436.
Bertrand, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Bertrand, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Besouth, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Best, Peter—Vol. I. 306.
Besye, Isaac—Vol. II. 132.
Betts, Elisha—Vol. I. 487.
Bevell, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Bevan—Vol. II. 429.
Beverley—Vol. I. 139, 364, 365, 412, 422; Vol. II. 220, 428, 475, 481.
Beverley, Miss, m. William Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Beverley, Carter—Vol. II. 481.
Beverley, Catherine, m. Jno. Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Beverley, Henry—Vol. II. 72.
Beverley, Maj. Robert Ist., m. Katherine Hone—Vol. I. 365, 398; Vol. II. 193, 482.
Beverley, Robert 2nd (Historian), m. Ursula Byrd—Vol. I. 113, 365, 405; Vol. II. 131, 144, 482.
Beverley, Mrs. Robt. 2nd (Ursula Byrd)—Vol. I. 113.
Beverley's History of Va.—Vol. I. 367.

Beverley, Robt. 3rd, m. Maria Carter —Vol. I. 398; Vol. II. 482, 495.
Beverley, Robt. 4th, m. Jane Taylor —Vol. I. 403, 405; Vol. II. 182, 482, 495.
Beverley, Capt. Wm., m. Elizabeth Bland—Vol. I. 393, 401, 405, 446, 482; Vol. II. 140.
Beverley, Wm. B., of Blandfield—Vol. II. 481.
"Bewdley" (Ball)—Vol. II. 128.
Bibber, Jas.—Vol. I. 326.
Bickersteth, Mr.—Vol. II. 365.
Bier, P.—Vol. II. 336.
Big Lick Church, Roanoke—Vol. II. 65.
Biglow, J., of Boston—Vol. II. 244.
Billop—Vol. I. 326.
Billop, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Billups, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Birchett—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 428.
"Bishop's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Black, Rev.—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 58.
Black, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 328.
Black, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 264, 265, 269; Vol. II. 393.
Blackburn—Vol. II. 215, 236.
Blackburn, Miss, m. Bushrod Washington—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Miss Christian—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Edward—Vol. II. 227, 268.
Blackburn, Jane and Polly—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Judy, m. Gustavus Alexander—Vol. II. 208, 236. 237.
Blackburn, Col. Richard 1st, of Rippon Lodge—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Richard 2nd—Vol. II. 236.
Blackburn, Thos., m. Miss Sinclair —Vol. II. 208, 236.
Blackburn, Mrs. Thos. (Miss Sinclair)—Vol. II. 236, 237.
Blackerby, Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Blackford—Vol. II. 315.
Blackford, W. M.—Vol. II. 73.
"Black Jack"—Vol. II. 222.
Blacknal, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Blacknal, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 467.
Blackwater—Vol. I. 201, 299, 310.
Blackwell—Vol. I. 64.
Blackwell, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Blackwell, Jos.—Vol. II. 436.
Blackwell, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. II. 468.
Blackwell, Sam'l., Jr.—Vol. II. 468.
Bladen, Miss, m. Robt. Carter 2nd—Vol. II. 111.
Blaford—Vol. II. 103.
Blagge, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Blagrove, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 310, 320, 386, 438; Vol. II. 265.
Blagrove, Henry—Vol. I. 487.
Blair—Vol. I. 192, 218; Vol. II. 428.
Blair, Archibald—Vol. I. 179.
Blair, David—Vol. II. 72.
Blair, Rev. James, Commissary and Pres. of Wm. and Mary College—Vol. I. 42, 94, 114, 136, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160-164, 167, 180, 195, 302, 304, 318, 385, 394, 398, 419, 432, 456, 457; Vol. II. 28, 291, 393, 395, 397, 400-402, 405, 412, 413, 420, 486, 487.
Blair, Mrs. James—Vol. I. 114.
Blair, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 285, 286.
Blair, Jno.—Vol. I. 165, 179; Vol. II. 495.
Blair, Miss, m. Jno. Bolling—Vol. I. 80.
Blair's Sermons—Vol. I. 22, 25, 54.
Blakely, Miss, m. Mr. McClaurine—Vol. II. 33.
Blanchard, Mr. C. B., of Norfolk—Vol. II. 425.
Bland—Vol. I. 192, 405, 444, 446; Vol. II. 428.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Haynes—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Ruffin—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Miss, m. Mr. Bannister—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Elizabeth, m. Wm. Beverley —Vol. I. 113; Vol. II. 482.

Bland, Frances, m. (1) Jno. Randolph, (2) St. Geo. Tucker—Vol. I. 447.
Bland, Giles—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Jno.—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 436.
Bland, Maria, m. Robert Munford—Vol. I. 449.
Bland, Miss, m. Henry Lee—Vol. II. 140.
Bland, Col. Richard, m. (1) Miss Swan, (2) Elizabeth Randolph—Vol. I. 446, 447; Vol. II. 320, 321, 482, 495.
Bland, Richard, m. Miss Poythress—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Bland, Theodoric 1st, of Westover—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Theodoric 2nd—Vol. I. 446.
Bland, Theodoric 3rd, son of Richard 1st, m. Miss Bolling—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Bland, Col. and Dr. Theodoric, son of Theodoric 3rd—Vol. I. 148, 152, 171, 183, 221, 295, 445-447; Vol. II. 49.
Bland, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 113, 169, 238, 273.
Bland Papers—Vol. I. 295.
"Blandfield" (Bland)—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 481.
Blandford Church, Petersburg—Vol. I. 231, 439, 441, 442, 444, 452.
Blandford, Town of—Vol. I. 442, 444.
Blandford, derivation of name—Vol. I. 444.
Bledsoe, Miss, m. Walker Baylor, son of Col. Jno. Baylor—Vol. II. 465.
"Blenheim" (Taliafero)—Vol. II. 474.
Blewer, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 173.
Blick, Benj.—Vol. I. 479.
Blind Preacher, Famous (Mr. Waddell)—Vol. II. 87, 88, 95, 129.
Blissland Parish, New Kent—Vol. I. 383, 388; Vol. II. 496.
Bloomfield, Gen.—Vol. II. 154.
Bloomfield, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Bloomfield Parish—Vol. II. 77, 102, 103, 214.
Blow—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 428.
Blunt, Rev. Benjamin—Vol. I. 308.
Boggess, Henry—Vol. II. 468.
Boggs, Rev. Hugh Coran—Vol. I. 416, 420; Vol. II. 73, 91.
Bolithor—Vol. I. 248.
Boisseau—Vol. I. 468.
Boisseau, J.—Vol. I. 445.
Bolling—Vol. I. 139, 446; Vol. II. 428.
Bolling, Miss, m. Jas. Murray—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Thomas Eldridge—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Dr. Wm. Gay—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Col. Fleming—Vol. I. 79.
Bolling, Miss, m. Richard Randolph, of "Curls"—Vol. I. 138.
Bolling, Miss, m. Theodoric Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Bolling, Alexander—Vol. I. 446.
Bolling, Archibald, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 455.
Bolling, Drury—Vol. I. 445.
Bolling, Maj. Jno., son of Col. Robt. m. Miss Kennon—Vol. I. 79; 80, 458, 461.
Bolling, Col. Jno., son of Maj. Jno., m. Miss Blair—Vol. I. 79, 461.
Bolling, Pocahontas, m. Joseph Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Bolling, Col. Robt., m. Miss Rolph—Vol. I. 79, 444-446; Vol. II. 62.
Bolling, Thomas—Vol. I. 446, 451, 461.
Bolling, Wm., of Bolling Hall, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 80, 461, 462.
"Bolling Hall" (Bolling)—Vol. I. 80.
Bolton—Vol. I. 240.
Bolton, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 145.

Bolton Percy Parish—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Bonaparte, Napoleon—Vol. II. 300.
Bondurant—Vol. I. 468.
Bonham, R. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Bon Homme Richard—Vol. I. 278.
Bonner, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Bonney, Jno.—Vol. I. 248.
Bonom, Sam'l—Vol. II. 468.
Booker—Vol. II. 20, 21, 27, 428.
Booker, Edward—Vol. II. 13, 20.
Booker, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Booker, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Booker, Lewis, Sr. and Jr.—Vol. I. 325.
Booker, Richard—Vol. I. 440; Vol. II. 20.
Boon, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Booth—Vol. II. 428.
Booth, Geo.—Vol. I. 325.
Booth, Isabel, m. Rev. Jno. Fox—Vol. I. 354.
Booth, Thos.—Vol. I. 324, 325, 354.
Booth, Wm.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 435.
Borums—Vol. II. 13.
"Boscobel" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 193, 205.
Bosker, Richard—Vol. I. 451.
Boston Port Bill—Vol. I. 267.
Boston Trade Act—Vol. I. 174.
Botetourt, Lord, Baron and Gov.—Vol. I. 109, 184, 208.
Botetourt Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
Bott, Thos.—Vol. I. 445.
Botts—Vol. II. 206.
Botts, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Botts, Jno.—Vol. I. 451.
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan—Vol. I. 410-412; Vol. II. 184, 325.
Boudinot—Vol. I. 259.
Boudinot, Elias, of N. J.—Vol. I. 465; Vol. II. 243.
Boudoin, Jno.—Vol. I. 260.
Boudouin, Pierre—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bouldin—Vol. II. 428.
Bouldin, Thos.—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Bouldin, Judge Thos.—Vol. II. 25.
Bourroughs, Christopher—Vol. I. 248.
Boush, Maj. Maxmillian—Vol. I. 247, 248.
Boush, Col. Samuel—Vol. I. 278.
Boush, Wm.—Vol. I. 249.
Bowdoin, or Boudouin—Vol. I. 260; Vol. II. 428.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Prof. Geo. Tucker—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Mr. Temple—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Miss, m. Dr. Smith—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, James—Vol. I. 260.
Bowdoin, Jno.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bowdoin, Peter—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Bowers, Rev.—Vol. I. 422.
Bowen—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Bowen, Bishop—Vol. II. 362.
Bowie, Miss Catherine—Vol. II. 97.
Bowie, Miss, of Port Royal, m. Champe Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Bowker—Vol. I. 192.
Bowker, Rev. James—Vol. I. 325, 385.
Bowker, Ralph, Rev.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Bowles, Jno., of Louisa—Vol. II. 461.
Bowling Green Church—Vol. I. 410, 413, 417; Vol. II. 464.
Bowman—Vol. I. 270.
Bowman, Peter—Vol. II. 81.
Bowyer—Vol. II. 428.
Bowyer, Michael—Vol. II. 319.
Boys, Jno.—Vol. I. 130.
Boy, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 362.
Boyd, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Boyd, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Boyd, Jno.—Vol. I. 286.
Boydell—Vol. II. 429.
Boyden, Rev. Ebenezer—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 47, 51, 323.
Boyle, Mr.—Vol. I. 283.
Bracken, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 28, 37, 176; Vol. II. 267.

Brackenridge—Vol. II. 475. (See Breckenridge.)
Braddock, Gen.—Vol. II. 43, 129, 246, 247, 252, 326, 474.
Braddock's War—Vol. I. 241.
Bradford—Vol. I. 240.
Bradford, Alexander—Vol. II. 347.
Bradley—Vol. II. 428.
Bradley, Rev.—Vol. I. 36.
Brady, S.—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Brafferton Professorship—Vol. I. 288.
Braidfoot—Vol. I. 280.
Braidfoot, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 279, 280; Vol. II. 314.
Bragg—Vol. I. 446, 452.
Branch—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 428.
Brand, Alexander—Vol. II. 35.
"Brandon" (Harrison)—Vol. I. 239, 357, 369, 398. (See upper and lower Brandon.)
Brandon Church, Old—Vol. I. 438.
Brandon, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 18.
Branham, D.—Vol. II. 72.
Branham, Vincent—Vol. II. 176.
Brassem, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Braxton—Vol. II. 111, 428.
Braxton, Miss, m. Robert Page—Vol. I. 340.
Braxton, Carter, m. Miss Corbin—Vol. I. 378, 380; Vol. II. 146.
Braxton, Carter, Jr.—Vol. I. 380.
Bray—Vol. I. 199.
Bray, Commissary—Vol. I. 158.
Bray, Mr.—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, David—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, David, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Bray, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Bray, Jas., Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Bray, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Bray's, or Leed's Church—Vol. II. 162-164.
Brazier, Robt.—Vol. II. 483.
Brazier, Sarah Harrison, m. Jno. Cannon—Vol. II. 483.
Brazier, Z., m. Elizabeth Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Breckenridge—Vol. II. 61, 62. (See Brackenridge.)
Breckenridge, Anne, m. Robert Carter—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Elizabeth, m. Col. Wm. J. Lewis—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Gen. James—Vol. II. 62, 65.
Breckenridge, Jno., m. Mary Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Jno., Robt. and Wm.—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Joseph Cabell, m. Caroline Smith—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Letitia, m. (1) Mr. Grayson, (2) Gen. P. B. Carter—Vol. II. 62.
Breckenridge, Robt.—Vol. II. 318.
Breese—Vol. II. 429.
Breghin, Jas. Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
"Bremo" (Randolph and Cocke)—Vol. I. 139.
Brent—Vol. II. 206, 230, 428, 466.
Brent, Capt., of Stafford County—Vol. I. 93, 230; Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Mr.—Vol. II. 40.
Brent, Mr., m. Miss Euphan Mann Washington—Vol. II. 230.
Brent, Miss, of Fauquier, m. Henry Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Brent, Daniel Carroll, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Geo. and Robt.—Vol. II. 205.
Brent, Jas.—Vol. II. 125.
Brent, Wm., m. Eliza Ambler—Vol. I. 98.
Brent, W.—Vol. II. 436.
Brentsville Church—Vol. II. 215.
Brewster, Cases—Vol. I. 118.
Briarly, Richard—Vol. II. 289.
"Brick Church"—Vol. I. 248.
Brick, or Middle Church, St. Thos. Parish—Vol. II. 84-88, 95.
Bridger—Vol. I. 303, 304.
Bridger, Widow, m. Col. Josiah Parker—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Jas.—Vol. I. 304.
Bridger, Joseph—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Gen. Joseph, son of Joseph—Vol. I. 305.
Bridger, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.

Bridges—Vol. II. 496.
Bridges, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 419, 420.
Briggs—Vol. II. 206.
Briggs, Robt.—Vol. I. 479.
Bright, Robt.—Vol. I. 236.
Brimmer—Vol. I. 259.
Brinkle, Jno.—Vol. I. 290.
Briscoe, Girard—Vol. II. 285.
Briscoe, Dr. Jno.—Vol. II. 302.
Bristoe—Vol. II. 206.
Bristol Parish—Vol. I. 437-439, 442, 443, 448, 469.
"British Spy," by Wirt—Vol. II. 87, 88, 129.
Broadman, J. E.—Vol. I. 487.
Broadnaxe—Vol. II. 428.
"Broadneck" (Page)—Vol. I. 339.
Broad Run Church, Prince William—Vol. II. 209, 210, 214, 215.
Broadus (Broadhurst)—Vol. II. 429.
Broadwater—Vol. II. 206.
Broadwater, Chas.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Brock, Joseph—Vol. II. 72.
Brockenbrough—Vol. II. 173, 179, 180.
Brockenbrough, Rev.—Vol. I. 204; Vol. II. 180.
Brockenbrough, Dr. Jno.—Vol. I. 390, 405.
Brockenbrough, Newman—Vol. I. 393.
Brockenbrough, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Brocky, Robt.—Vol. I. 404.
Brodie, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 385; Vol. II. 393, 400.
Brokenbrough—Vol II. 474, 475.
Brokenbrough, Arthur, of W. Va.—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Austin 1st, m. Miss Champe—Vol. II. 474-478.
Brokenbrough, Austin 2nd, m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Dr. Sustin, of Tappahannock—Vol. II. 474, 478.
Brokenbrough, Champe, m. Miss Bowie—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jas. Elliott—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Jane, m. (1) Thos. Pratt, (2) Mr. Taliafero—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Dr. Jno., of Richmond—Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, John, son of Col. Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Lucy, m. (1) Mr. Alexander, (2) Capt. Quarles—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, More—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Newman — Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Thos., of Richmond—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Col. Wm. 1st. m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 474.
Brokenbrough, Col. Wm. 2nd., of Richmond City—Vol. II. 474, 477.
Brokenbrough, Judge Wm.—Vol. II. 474.
Bronaugh—Vol. II. 206, 230.
Bronaugh, Miss, m. Mr. Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Bronaugh, Miss, m. Martin Cockburn—Vol. II. 229, 241.
Bronaugh, Miss, of Prince William, m. Rev. Lee Massey—Vol. II. 240.
Bronaugh, Wm.—Vol. II. 436.
Bronaugh, Col. Wm.—Vol. II. 276.
Bronaugh, Capt. Wm., of Stafford, m. Catherine Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Bronaugh, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 276.
Brook, Richard—Vol. II. 72.
Brooke—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 111, 206, 428.
Brooke, Col.—Vol. I. 401.
Brooke, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 307.
Brooke, Rev. Clement—Vol. II. 202, 204.
Brooke, Judge Francis F., m. Ann Cary Selden—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Gen. Geo. M.—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Humphrey B.—Vol. I. 405.

Brooke, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 402; Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Richard, of King William, m. Maria Mercer—Vol. II. 205.
Brooke, Rev. Zachariah—Vol. I. 39, 386, 419, 459, 467.
Brooke County—Vol. II. 327.
Brooke's Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Brooking, Robt.—Vol. II. 85.
Brooking, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Brooks, Capt. Christopher—Vol. II. 242.
Brooky, Robt.—Vol. I. 405.
Broomscale, Rev.—Vol. I. 386.
Broone, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Brough, Robert—Vol. I. 230.
Brough, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Brougham, Lord—Vol. II. 160.
Broughton—Vol. II. 429.
Browinge—Vol. I. 240.
Brown—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 111, 201, 206.
Brown, Rev.—Vol. I. 236, 274; Vol. II. 103, 104, 307.
Brown, Old Mrs., of Charlestown—Vol. II. 297.
Brown, Miss, m. Rev. Samuel Low—Vol. I. 275.
Brown, Gen., of U. S. A.—Vol. II. 474.
Brown, Dr., m. Miss Scott—Vol. II. 208
Brown, Mrs. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Brown, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 234, 386.
Brown, Dr. Gustavus, m. Frances Fowke—Vol. I. 400; Vol. II. 198, 199, 201, 205.
Brown, Mrs. Frances (wife of Dr. Gustavus Brown—Vol. II. 199, 205.
Brown, Gustin—Vol. II. 201.
Brown, H. D.—Vol. II. 337.
Brown, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Brown, Jno., m. Hannah Cooke—Vol. II. 205.
Brown, Jno. and Danford—Vol. II. 333.
Brown, Nicholas—Vol. I. 230.
Brown, Sarah, m. Rev. Jas. Scott—Vol. II. 199, 208.
Brown, Rev. Templeman—Vol. II. 258.
Brown, Thos. and wife, Quakers—Vol. I. 255.
Brown, Rev. Thompson L.—Vol. II. 344, 348.
Brown, Richard—Vol. II. 13.
Brown, Rev. R. T.—Vol. II. 344.
Brown, W.—Vol. I. 387, 446.
"Brownsville" (Brown)—Vol. I. 255.
Browne—Vol. II. 206, 428.
Browne, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Brownell, Bishop—Vol. II. 378.
Bruce Chapel—Vol. II. 348.
Bruce—Vol. II. 13.
Bruce, Mrs. (Miss Cabell)—Vol. II. 62.
Bruce, Mrs. Eliza—Vol. II. 348.
Bruce, G. W.—Vol. II. 350.
Bruce, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Brunskills, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 167, 200, 409, 413, 430, 483; Vol. II. 20, 21, 24, 393, 401, 412.
Brunskill, Rev. Joseph—Vol. II. 217.
Brunswick County and Parishes—Vol. I. 469, 476; Vol. II. 183, 187, 203.
Bruton Parish—Vol. I. 146, 297; Vol. II. 400.
Bryan, Anne Butler (Lady Spottswood), wife of Gov. Alexander Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Bryan, Frederick—Vol. I. 179.
Bryan, J. R.—Vol. I. 329.
Bryan, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 287, 340, 468.
Bryant, Mr.—Vol. II. 40.
Bryant, Jno.—Vol. II. 215.
Bryant, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 66, 124, 287.
Bryce—Vol. I. 461.
Buchan—Vol. I. 446.
Buchan, Earl of—Vol. II. 109.
Buchan, Rev. Robt.—Vol. II. 59, 202, 204, 205.

Buchanon—Vol. II. 215.
Buchanon, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 142.
Buchanon, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 29, 37, 106, 141, 142, 143; Vol. II. 37, 57, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267.
Buchanon, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Buchanon, Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Buchanon Church—Vol. II. 65, 66, 336.
Buck, Chas.—Vol. II. 281.
Bucke—Vol. I. 192.
Bucke, Rev.—Vol. I. 67-70, 84, 87, 92, 93, 130; Vol. II. 431.
Buckingham Parishes and County—Vol. II. 33.
Buckingham, Duke of—Vol. II. 108.
Buckland, Richard—Vol. I. 254.
Buckmountain Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43-47, 52.
Buckner—Vol. II. 206, 428.
Buckner, Mr.—Vol. I. 404.
Buckner, Jno.—Vol. I. 324, 325.
Buckner, Richard—Vol. II. 436.
Buckner, Sam'l—Vol. I. 325.
Buckner, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Buckrun Church—Vol. II. 76-78.
Buford—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Buford, Wm., Jr.—Vol. I. 487.
Bulkely—Vol. II. 429.
Bulkely, Rev.—Vol. II. 35, 39.
Bull Church, Old—Vol. I. 410, 413.
Bullett—Vol. II. 215.
Bullett, Mr.—Vol. II. 211, 212.
Bullett, Judge 1st, m. Miss Scott—Vol. II. 208.
Bullett, Judge 2nd, of Md.—Vol. II. 208.
Bullett, Alexander, of Louisville, Ky.—Vol. II. 208.
Bull Run Church, Old—Vol. II. 219.
Bumbary, Miss, m. Richard Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Bumbury, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
"Bunker's Hill" (Taylor)—Vol. II. 165.
Bunker's Hill Church, 1st in Valley—Vol. II. 302, 304.
Burbridge's Bridge Church—Vol. II. 69.
Burch, Richard—Vol. I. 479.
Burge, Geo.—Vol. I. 326.
Burgess, Rev.—Vol. I. 290, 308, 310.
Burgess, Rev. J. H.—Vol. I. 302, 304.
Burgess, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 307.
Burgess's School—Vol. I. 308.
Burgess, Mr.—Vol. II. 126.
Burgh—Vol. I. 94.
Burgoyne, Gen.—Vol. II. 142, 223, 252.
Burk—Vol. I. 312.
Burk, Mr., The Historian—Vol. I. 83, 229, 238, 253; Vol. II. 144.
Burk's History of Va.—Vol. I. 147.
Burke, Mr., of England—Vol. I. 191, 412.
Burnet (Author)—Vol. II. 354.
Burnet's History of Reformation—Vol. II. 305, 354.
Burnet, Bishop—Vol. I. 55.
Burnet, Jno. Rev.—Vol. II. 173.
Burnham—Vol. I. 364.
Burnley—Vol. II. 98, 428, 475.
Burnley, Mrs. Frances—Vol. II. 94.
Burnley, Maj. Zachariah—Vol. II. 98.
Burn's Kirk-Alloway—Vol. II. 155.
Burns, Robert, the poet—Vol. II. 155.
Burns, Miss Sally, m. Alexander Quarrier—Vol. II. 345.
Burras, Jos.—Vol. II. 58.
Burrough, Rev.—Vol. II. 362.
Burton—Vol. I. 259, 452, 461; Vol. II. 94, 103.
Burton, Maj.—Vol. II. 84.
Burton, Wm.—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 50.
Burwell—Vol. I. 139, 218, 242, 303, 330, 339, 348, 351, 353, 452; Vol. II. 279, 281, 284, 290, 428.
Burwell, Miss—Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.

Burwell, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Burwell, Miss, m. P. B. Whiting—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Miss, m. Rev. Lee Massey—Vol. II. 240.
Burwell, Miss, m. Philip Nelson—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Armistead—Vol. I. 179.
Burwell, Bacon—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Miss Betty, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 339.
Burwell, Carter, of "Grove," m. Lucy Grymes—Vol. I. 353, 371; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Elizabeth, m. Benj. Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Burwell, Elizabeth, m. Pres. Nelson—Vol. I. 205; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Fanny, or Frances, m. Gov. Page—Vol. I. 334; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Fanny, Ariana—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Geo., of Carter Hall—Vol. II. 289.
Burwell, Jane—Vol. I. 353; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 1st., of Carter's Creek, m. (1) Miss Higginson—Vol. I. 98, 106, 179, 339, 353: Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Maj. Lewis, 2nd. m. Abigail Smith—Vol. I. 158, 311, 354; Vol. II. 65, 290, 291.
Burwell, Martha (Widow Cole)—Vol. I. 353, 354.
Burwell, Mr. Lewis 2nd, m. Abigail Smith—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Lewis 3rd., son of Lewis 2nd., of King's Mill—Vol. I. 332, Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Lewis, son of Nathaniel 1st—Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Pres. Lewis—Vol. I. 398, 477, 483; Vol. II. 290.
Burwell, Lewis, of Richmond—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Mary, daughter of Lewis 2nd—Vol. I. 353.
Burwell, Nathaniel 1st., son of Lewis 1st, m. Elizabeth Carter—Vol. I. 183, 353, 380; Vol. II. 111, 289, 290.
Burwell, Widow (Elizabeth Carter), m. George Nicholas—Vol. I. 183.
Burwell, Col. Nathaniel, of Carter's Hall, m. Susan Grymes—Vol. I. 147, 301, 370; Vol. II. 64, 288, 290, 293.
Burwell, Mrs. Susan—Vol. I. 370.
Burwell, Col. Nathaniel, of Frederick, m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 64, 289, 465, 495.
Burwell, Nathaniel, of Isle of Wight—Vol. II. 290, 495.
Burwell, Mrs. Nathaniel, of Saratoga (Miss Nelson)—Vol. I. 340.
Burwell, Philip—Vol. II. 289.
Burwell, Rebecca, m. Jaqueline Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 101, 106.
Burwell, Robt.—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 495.
Burwell, Robt. Carter—Vol. I. 353; Vol. II. 289, 290.
Burwell Graveyard—Vol. II. 281, 289, 290.
Bush, Philip—Vol. I. 102; Vol. II. 284.
Bushrodd, or Bushrod—Vol. I. 240, 407; Vol. II. 151.
Bushrod, Apphia (Mrs. Jno. Bushrod)—Vol. II. 151.
Bushrod, Apphia, m. Wm. Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Bushrod, Jno., son of Richard, m. Hannah Keene—Vol. II. 151, 153.
Bushrod, Mr., m. Jenny Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Bushrod, Richard—Vol. II. 151.
Butler—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 215, 428.
Butler, Mrs. Ann, m. Chas. Carter, of Shirley—Vol. II. 112.
Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond—Vol. I. 166.
Butler, Jane, m. Gov. Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.

Butler, Mr., of Miss. or La., m. Miss Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Butler, Rev. Samuel, Pres. of Jockey Club—Vol. I. 310.
Butler's Analogy—Vol. II. 356.
Butt—Vol. I. 280.
Butterwood Church, Bath Parish—Vol. I. 471.
Butts, Mark—Vol. II. 271.
Butts, Thos.—Vol. I. 387.
Byrd—Vol. I. 318, 319, 330; Vol. II. 428.
Byrd, Miss, m. Chas. Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Byrd, Jane, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 339.
Byrd, Jno., m. Molly Page—Vol. I. 340.
Byrd, Maria, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Byrd, Ursula, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Byrd, Thos.—Vol. II. 289.
Byrd, William, of Williamsburg—Vol. I. 113.
Byrd, Col. Wm., of Westover—Vol. I. 53, 82, 158, 160, 218, 271, 282, 283, 285, 289, 292, 311, 315, 318, 396, 444; Vol. II. 68, 74, 75, 495.
Byrd, Mrs. Wm.—Vol. I. 319.
Cabell—Vol. II. 26, 29, 59, 60, 61, 428.
Cabell, Gen'l., of Danville—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell, Prof., of W. Va., grandson of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Miss, daughter of Wm. 2nd. m. Judge W. H. Cabell—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, m. Mr. Bruce—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, m. Mr. Rives—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Miss, daughter of Frederick 1st. m. (1) Hecter Cabell, (2) Judge Daniel—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Anne, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. Robert Carter Harrison—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Col. Edward A., son of Wm. 3rd—Vol. II. 58, 62.
Cabell, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. Col. Wm. J. Lewis—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Francis, of Warminister, son of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Frederick 1st, son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Frederick 2nd, son of Fred. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Dr. Geo., son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell, Hannah and Henningham, daughters of Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Hecter, m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Col. Jno. 1st., son of Wm. 1st. m. Paulina Jordan—Vol. II. 60, 61, 62, 63.
Cabell, Dr. Jno. 2nd., son of Col. Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 63.
Cabell, Col. Joseph 1st., son of Wm. 1st. m. Miss Hopkins—Vol. II. 60, 61, 62.
Cabell, Joseph, 2nd., son of Joseph 1st. m. Pocahontas Bolling—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Joseph C. Col., son of Nicholas—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Landon, son of Wm. 3rd. m. Miss Rose—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Mary, daughter of Joseph 1st. m. John Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Mayo, son of Wm. 3rd—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Col. Nicholas, of Liberty Hall, son of Wm. 1st. m. Hannah Carrington—Vol. II. 29, 60, 61, 63.
Cabell, Paulina, daughter of Wm. 3rd. m. (1) Major Edmund Read, (2) Rev. Legrand—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Dr. R. Henry, son of Landon—Vol. II. 62.

Cabell, Col. Samuel Jordan, son of Wm. 2nd. m. Sarah Lyme—Vol. II. 62.
Cabell, Dr. Wm. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 60-62.
Cabell, Col. Wm. 2nd., son of Wm. 1st., of Union Hill, m. Margaret Jordan—Vol. II. 30, 60-62.
Cabell, Col. Wm. 3rd, son of Wm. 2nd. m. Anne Carrington—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Cabell, Judge W. H., son of Col. Nicholas, m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 61.
Cabell, Wm. I.—Vol. II. 58.
Cabel—Vol. I. 401.
Cabin Point Church, Surrey—Vol. I. 310.
Cadwallader—Vol. II. 429.
Caines, Miss Frances, of London—Vol. I. 142, 201, 232, 233.
Ca-Ira Church—Vol. II. 35, 38.
Caison, Rev. Jean—Vol. I. 466.
Caldwell, Judge Alexander—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Caldwell, Rev. David—Vol. I. 281, 386; Vol. II. 18, 19, 58, 275, 462, 463.
Caldwell, E. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Caldwell, Joseph—Vol. II. 337, 338.
Call, Daniel, m. Lucy Ambler—Vol. I. 99.
"Callands"—Vol. II. 15.
Callaway, Rev.—Vol. II. 224, 307.
Calloway—Vol. II. 428.
Calloway, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Calloway, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
Calloway's Church—Vol. II. 59.
Calmes, Marquis—Vol. II. 284.
Calvert, Rev. Cornelius, Jr.—Vol. I. 249.
Calvert, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276.
Calvin, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Cambden, Lord—Vol. I. 222; Vol. II. 14.
Camden Parish, Pittsylvania—Vol. II. 14.
Cameron, Lord—Vol. II. 106.
Cameron, Anna M.—Vol. I. 486.
Cameron, Judge Duncan—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 371, 373.
Cameron, Dr. Jno.—Vol. I. 443, 453, 479, 485-488; Vol. II. 23, 37.
Cameron, Thos. M.—Vol. I. 487.
Cameron, Wm. Rev.—Vol. I. 443, 453.
Cameron Parish, Loudoun—Vol. II. 225, 271, 272, 273.
Camm, Rev. Jno. (Commissary)—Vol. I. 173, 176, 202, 203, 208, 214, 216, 218, 219, 225, 242, 304, 401; Vol. II. 495.
Camp, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Camp, Rev. Ichabod—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Campbell—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 94, 159-161.
Campbell, Rev., m. Miss Percy—Vol. II. 359.
Campbell, Rev., m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Campbell, Miss, m. Judge Wayne—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Campbell, Alexander 1st—Vol. II. 159, 160.
Campbell, Alexander 2nd. m. Miss Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Anna, m. Dr. Tennant—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Rev. Archibald 1st. m. (1) Rebecca Stuat, (2) Miss McCoy—Vol. II. 158, 159-162, 164; Vol. II. 422.
Campbell, Archibald 2nd. m. Miss Hughs—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Chas., (The Historian)—Vol. I. 65, 130, 139, 336, 396; Vol. II. 144, 326.
Campbell, Eliza, m. Mr. Leland—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Emily, m. Robert Mayo—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Ferdinand, Prof. W. & M.—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Campbell, Frederick, son of Rev. Archibald—Vol. II. 160.
Campbell, Gilbert—Vol. II. 436.
Campbell, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Campbell, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.

Campbell, Jno., son of Rev. Archibald—Vol. II. 160-162.
Campbell, Louisa, m. Jno. Mayo—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Lucy—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Octavia—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Sarah, m. Landon Berkeley—Vol. II. 161.
Campbell, Thos. (Poet)—Vol. II. 160.
Campbell Parishes and County—Vol. II. 14, 17.
Campbell's History of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 295, 311, 396; Vol. II. 290.
"Campbellton" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Campbellites—Vol. II. 58.
Campler, Alexander—Vol. II. 479.
Cams, or Carns, Rev.—Vol. I. 257.
Cannell, Isaac—Vol. II. 271.
Cannon, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Grandison—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Jno., m. Sarah H. Brazier—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Mr. L., of Ireland—Vol. II. 483.
Cannon, Sarah Edith, m. Col. Wm. Fowke Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Canon, 35th, Proposed Alteration—Vol. II. 369.
Cant—Vol. I. 364.
Carberry, Col., of 36th U. S. Infantry—Vol. II. 154.
Carey, Matthew, of Phila.—Vol. II. 235, 236.
Cargill—Vol. I. 192.
Cargill, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 288, 309; Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Carlisle, Jno.—Vol. II. 257.
Carlisle, Rev. Dr., of Salem—Vol. II. 362.
Carlton, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Carlton, Stephen—Vol. I. 387.
Carmichael, E. H.—Vol. II. 73.
Carmichael, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Carnes, Rev.—Vol. I. 328, 329.
Carney's Spring Chapel, (Fred)—Vol. II. 283, 284.
Caroline County and Parishes—Vol. I. 409.
Carpenter, Mr.—Vol. II. 103.
Carpenter, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Carr—Vol. I. 139, 411; Vol. II. 215, 428.
Carr, Dabney—Vol. II. 289.
Carr, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 385.
Carr, Wm. B., m. Laura E. S. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Carraway, Rev.—Vol. I. 321, 325, 326, 327, 372, 373.
Carraway, Mrs—Vol. I. 373.
Carrington—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 13, 26-29, 32, 37, 428.
Carrington, Anne, daughter of Paul 2nd. m. Col. Wm. Cabell, Jr.—Vol. II. 29, 62.
Carrington, Clement, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Codrington—Vol. II. 35.
Carrington, Col. Edward, son of Geo. 1st. m. Eliza Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 490; Vol. II. 29, 35.
Carrington, Mrs. Col. Edward—Vol. I. 96-101, 140, 142, 201, 232-234.
Carrington, Col. Geo. 1st., son of Paul 1st. m. Anne Mayo—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34, 37.
Carrington, Geo. 2nd, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34.
Carrington, Geo., 3rd., son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 13, 29, 34.
Carrington, Hannah, daughter of Geo. 1st. m. Col. Nicholas Cabell—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Henningham, daughter of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Henry, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Joseph, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Letitia, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Martha, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Mary, daughter of Geo. 1st. m. Mr. Watkins—Vol. II. 29.

Carrington, Mary, daughter of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Mayo, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29, 35.
Carrington, Nathaniel, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, Paul 1st. (Emigrant), m. Miss Henningham—Vol. II. 28-30.
Carrington, Judge Paul 2nd, son of Geo. 1st. m. (1) Miss Read, (2) Priscilla Sims—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 29, 30, 62, 450, 451.
Carrington, Judge Paul 3rd, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29, 450-451.
Carrington, Robert, son of Paul 2nd—Vol. II. 29.
Carrington, William, son of Geo. 1st—Vol. II. 29.
Carter—Vol. I. 183, 218, 319, 364, 422, 461; Vol. II. 52, 82, 105, 110, 111, 116, 123, 173, 181, 206, 221, 279, 298, 428.
Carter, Mr., of Amherst, m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Carter, Councellor of "Nomini," son of Robert 2nd—Vol. II. 111-112.
Carter, Miss, daughter of Chas., of Fredericksburg. m. Robert Page, of Hanover—Vol. I. 339.
Carter, Ann, daughter of Cleave Carter, m. John Carter 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Ann, daughter of King Carter, m. Benj. Harrison, of Berkley—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Chas. 1st, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110.
Carter, Chas. 2nd., son of King Carter, m. (1) Miss Walker, (2) Miss Byrd, (3) Miss Taliafero—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Chas., of Corotoman and Shirley, m. (1) Mary ——, (2) Ann Butler Moore—Vol. I. 318, 382; Vol. II. 112-114, 122, 125, 283, 495.
Carter, Mrs. Mary, wife of Chas., of Corotoman—Vol. II. 122.
Carter, Chas., of Fredericksburg, m. Elizabeth Lewis—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 72, 186, 187, 202, 232.
Carter, Chas. L.—Vol. II. 72.
Carter, Cleave—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Dale—Vol. II. 125.
Carter, Edward—Vol. II. 58.
Carter, Eleanor, daughter of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Elizabeth, daughter of King Carter, m. (1) Nathanial Burwell, (2) Dr. Geo. Nicholas—Vol. I. 153; Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Geo. 1st, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, George 2nd., son of King Carter—Vol. II. 111, 215.
Carter, Henry—Vol. I. 396; Vol. II. 125.
Carter, James—Vol. I. 325.
Carter, Rev. Jesse—Vol. I. 390, 414; Vol. II. 33.
Carter, Jno. 1st., of Lancaster. m. (1) Jane Glyn, (2) Ann Carter, (3) Sarah Ludlowe—Vol. II. 110, 116, 117, 121, 123, 227.
Carter, Jno. 2nd, son of Jno. 1st, m. (1) Elizabeth Wormley, (2) Miss Loyd—Vol. II. 110, 116, 123.
Carter, Jno. 3rd., son of King Carter. m. Miss Hill—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Judith, daughter of King Carter, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 111, 122.
Carter, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Carter, Landon, of Sabine Hall, son of King Carter, m. (1) Elizabeth Wormley, (2) Maria Byrd, (3) Miss Beale—Vol. II. 111, 178.
Carter, Landon. of Richmond County, m. Catherine Tayloe—Vol. II. 182.
Carter, Lucy, daughter of King Carter, m. Henry Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 111.
Carter, Maria, daughter of Landon, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Carter, Mary, daughter of King Carter—Vol. II. 111.

Carter, Peter, m. Mary Ann Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Carter, Robert (King) 1st. son of Jno. 1st. m. (1) Judith Armistead, (2) Betty Landon (widow Willis)—Vol. I. 205, 218, 311, 324, 339, 345-347, 351, 353; Vol. II. 110, 111, 113, 116, 117-119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 153, 290, 495.
Carter, Robert 2nd. of Nomini, son of King Carter, m. Miss Bladen—Vol. I. 458; Vol. II. 111, 153.
Carter, Robt. Wormeley—Vol. II. 436.
Carter, Sarah, daughter of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Carter, Sarah, Betty and Ludlow—Vol. II. 122.
Carter, Thos.—Vol. II. 34.
"Carter Hall" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 353, 370; Vol. II. 289, 293.
Cartersville Church—Vol. II. 38.
Caruthers—Vol. I. 227, 294.
Cary, or Carey—Vol. I. 97, 139, 238, 303, 326, 330, 364, 414, 455; Vol. II. 39, 108, 109, 428.
Cary, Miss, m. Archibald Bolling—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Thos. Isham Randolph—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Thos. Mann Randolph—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Joseph Kincade—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Miss, m. Benj. Watkins—Vol. I. 451.
Cary, Miss, m. Geo. Wm. Fairfax—Vol. I. 108.
Cary, Archibald, of Amphill—Vol. I. 340, 455; Vol. II. 34.
Cary, Col. G. A.—Vol. I. 236.
Cary, Henry, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 179, 455.
Cary, Jno., of Bristol, England—Vol. I. 455.
Cary, Jno.—Vol. I. 236, 326.
Cary, Mary, m. Edward Jaqueline 1st—Vol. I. 101, 108-110.
Cary, Miles—Vol. I. 236, 455.
Cary, Polly, m. Carter Page—Vol. I. 340, 455.
Cary, Richard—Vol. I. 238.
Cary, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Carey, Col. Wilson, of "Celeys"—Vol. I. 101, 108, 185.
Cary, Wilson Miles, of "Carysbrook"—Vol. I. 109, 235, 236, 242.
"Carysbrook" (Cary)—Vol. I. 242.
Caslett, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 404.
"Castle Hill" (Rives)—Vol. II. 46.
Castleman, Rev. Robt. A.—Vol. II. 317, 342, 343.
Castleman, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 475.
Catesby—Vol. II. 429.
Cathcart, Robt. "Moderator"—Vol. I. 432.
Catlett—Vol. I. 330; Vol. II. 428.
Catlett, Chas.—Vol. II. 259.
Catlett, Jno., m. E. Gaines—Vol. II. 77, 96.
Catlett, Rebecca, m. Francis Conway—Vol. II. 96.
Catlett, Judith and Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Cattail Church, King William—Vol. I. 381, 382.
"Causons" (Bland)—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Caves—Vol. II. 82, 94.
Cave, Benj.—Vol. II. 74, 85.
Cave, David—Vol. II. 76.
Cave, William—Vol. II. 77.
Caw, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Cazenove, Lewis A.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Cazenove, Wm. G.—Vol. II. 268.
Cecils (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Cedar Creek Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 283.
"Cedar Grove" (McCall)—Vol. II. 180.
"Celeys" (Cary)—Vol. I. 108.
Cennick, Mr.—Vol. I. 429.
Cerwin—Vol. II. 429.
Cewling, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 305.
Chadouin—Vol. I. 468.
Chalmers (writer)—Vol. II. 144.

Chamberlain, Sam'l—Vol. II. 336.
Chamberlain—Vol. I. 277.
Chamberlaine, Richard—Vol. II. 15.
Chamberlayne—Vol. II. 428.
Chamberlayne, Edward—Vol. I. 380.
Chamberlayne, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Chambers, Rev.—Vol. II. 322.
Chambers, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Chambliss—Vol. I. 446.
Champe—Vol. II. 111.
Champe, Col., of King George—Vol. II. 474.
Champe, Jno.—Vol. II. 187.
Champe, Miss, m. Austin Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Chandler, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 168; Vol. II. 351.
Chandler, Robt.—Vol. II. 15.
Change in Service, Proposal by Bishops—Vol II. 373.
"Chantilly" (Lee)—Vol. II. 140, 143, 171.
Chapin, Rev. Sewar—Vol. I. 318, 320.
Chapline, Josiah—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Chapline, Moses W.—Vol. II. 336.
Chapline, W., Sr.—Vol. II. 337.
Chapline, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Chapman—Vol. II. 206.
Chapman, Dr.—Vol. I. 407.
Chapman, Edmund—Vol. I. 416.
Chapman, Capt. Henry—Vol. I. 247.
Chapman, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
"Chappawamsic" (Harrison)—Vol. II. 214.
Charles City County and Parish—Vol. I. 314, 437.
Charles, or Charles River Parish, York County—Vol. I. 239.
Charles City Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Charlotte Parishes and County—Vol. I. 482.
Charlottesville Church—Vol. II. 52.
Charlton—Vol. I. 259, 261.
Charlton, Bridget, m. Mr. Foxcroft—Vol. I. 256, 258.
Charlton, Elizabeth—Vol. I. 256.
Charlton, Mr. Henry—Vol. I. 254.
Charlton, Mr. Stephen—Vol. I. 253, 254.
Chase, Bishop, his college in Ohio—Vol. II. 306, 336.
Chase, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Chasteen—Vol. I. 468.
Chasteen, Isham—Vol. II. 13.
"Chatham" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 183, 195, 202.
Chatham, Lord—Vol. I. 412; Vol. II. 476.
Chattelux—Vol. I. 211.
"Chatterton" (Tayloe)—Vol. II. 182.
"Chattsworth" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139.
Cheesecake Church—Vol. I. 197.
"Chellowe" (Bolling)—Vol. II. 62.
Chesley, Capt.—Vol. I. 178.
Chesley, Rev.—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 162.
Chesley, Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Chesterfield County and Parishes—Vol. I. 125, 448.
Chevers, Jno. M.—Vol. I. 259.
Chevers, Rev. Mark L.—Vol. I. 231, 237; Vol. II. 23.
Chew—Vol. II. 94.
Chew, Miss Alice—Vol II. 97, 98.
Chew, James—Vol. II. 98.
Chew, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Chew, Larkin—Vol. II. 72, 97.
Chew, Miss Milly—Vol. II. 97. 98.
Chew, Robt. I.—Vol. II. 72.
Chew, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Chewming—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Chewning, Robt.—Vol. II. 127, 359, 360, 373.
Chewning, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Chicawane, or Northumberland—Vol. II. 131.
Chichely, Sir Henry (Baronet)—Vol. I. 364, 372; Vol. II. 116.
Chichely, Lady Agatha—Vol. I. 357.
Chichester—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 233.
Chichester, Geo. M.—Vol. II. 238, 276, 277.
Chichester, Mrs. (Miss Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Chichester, Richard—Vol. II. 125.

Chickahominy Church—Vol. I. 200.
Chickcoun (Northumberland)—Vol. II. 131.
Childs, Henry—Vol. I. 387.
Chiles, Henry—Vol. I. 415.
"Chilham Castle" (Digges)—Vol. I. 239, 243.
Chilton, Chas.—Vol. II. 436.
Chilton, Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Chilton, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Chilton, Wm.—Vol. II. 277, 436.
Chinn—Vol. II. 173, 206.
Chinn, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Chinn, Jno. G.—Vol. II. 176.
Chinn, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Chinn, Raleigh—Vol. I. 125; Vol. II. 173.
Chinn, Thos.—Vol. II. 125.
Chinquapin Church—Vol. II. 21, 23.
Chippoax—Vol. I. 92.
Chisholm—Vol. I. 280.
Chisholm, Rev. James—Vol. I. 280, 281; Vol. II. 307.
Chisholm, Wm.—Vol. II. 9, 10.
Chiskiack Parish—Vol. I. 250.
Chiskiake—Vol. I. 92, 197, 243.
Chisman—Vol. I. 240.
Chiswell—Vol. II. 111.
Christall, Rev. Henry—Vol. II. 467.
Christ Church, Alexandria—Vol. I. 31, 32, 34; Vol. II. 226, 227, 245, 256, 257, 261, 263, 268, 484, 485.
Christ Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 178.
Christ Church, Greenville—Vol. I. 481.
Christ Church, Lancaster—Vol. I. 356, 357, 373; Vol. II. 110, 112, 114-120, 124, 125.
Christ Church Parish, Lancaster—Vol. II. 110, 112, 114-116, 123.
Christ Church, Norfolk—Vol. I. 274, 275, 277, 281; Vol. II. 70.
Christ Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 143.
Christ Church, Winchester—Vol. II. 287, 288.
Christian—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 428.
Christian, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 310; Vol. II. 52, 333.
Christian, Geo. W.—Vol. II. 58.
Christian, Henry—Vol. II. 58.
Christian, Israel—Vol. II. 318.
Christian, Jno.—Vol. II. 58, 318.
Christian, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Christian Church—Vol. I. 449.
Christian Knowledge Society—Vol. II. 354, 355.
Christina—Vol. I. 283, 287, 302, 309.
Chuckatuck, in Nansemond—Vol. I. 302, 305, 306.
Chunn—Vol. II. 221. (Chinn?)
Churches in Western Va.—Vol. II. 327.
Church's Petition, Poem—Vol. II. 45, 46.
Churchill—Vol. I. 364-366, 369; Vol. II. 111.
Churchill, Wm.—Vol. I. 361, 368.
City Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
Civil Names of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Clack, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Clagget, Bishop, of Md.—Vol. I. 34, 35; Vol. II. 199, 261, 272.
Claggett, Dr. Henry—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Clagget, Horatio—Vol. II. 268.
Claggett, R. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Claggett, Rev. Sam'l, m. Miss Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Claggett, Thos. H.—Vol. II. 277.
Claiborne—Vol. II. 428.
Claiborne, Daniel—Vol. I. 487.
Claiborne, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Claiborne, Wm. D.—Vol. I. 380.
Claiborne, Dr. Wm. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Clanrickard, Richard of—Vol. I. 118.
Clapham, Rev. Josiah (Josias)—Vol. II. 162, 165, 166, 190, 276.
Clapham, Wm.—Vol. II. 127.
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion—Vol. II. 138.
Clark, Ephm.—Vol. II. 42.
Clark, Hansom—Vol. II. 13.
Clark, Jno. F.—Vol. II. 337.
Clark, Rev., of Halifax—Vol. II. 13, 17.

Clark, Robt.—Vol. II. 42, 468.
Clark, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
Clarke—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 428.
Clarksburg Churches—Vol. II. 336, 340.
Clarkson, Peter—Vol. II. 43.
Clarksville Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
Claughton, Jas.—Vol. II. 468.
Claughton, Pemberton—Vol. II. 468.
Claughton, Wm.—Vol. II. 132.
Clay—Vol. I. 192.
Clay, Rev. Chas—Vol. II. 48-51, 61.
Clay, Henry (Statesman)—Vol. II. 48.
Clay, Obadiah—Vol. I. 487.
Clay, Rev. Paul—Vol. I. 453.
Clayborne—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 111.
Clayborne, Mr., of Dinwiddie—Vol. I. 475.
Clayborne, Miss, m. Rev. Jarratt—Vol. I. 475.
Claybourn—Vol. I. 259.
Clayton—Vol. II. 428, 466.
Clayton, Rev. Daniel—Vol. I. 388.
Clayton, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Clayton, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Clayton, Philip—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Clayton, Sam'l—Vol. II. 78.
Clayton, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Cleck, Jas. Rev.—Vol. II. 393.
Clements—Vol. II. 172, 429.
Clements, Jno.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Clements, Maco—Vol. I. 405.
Clerical Associations—Vol. I. 42.
Clift—Vol. II. 206.
"Clifton" (Harrison)—Vol. II. 62.
Clopton—Vol. II. 428.
Clopton, Rev. Reuben—Vol. I. 380.
Clopton, Walton—Vol. I. 387.
Clopton, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Clough—Vol. II. 496.
Clover, Rev. Lewis P.—Vol. I. 87; Vol. II. 39.
Cloyd—Vol. II. 429.
Clughton—Vol. II. 468.
Coakley, Jno.—Vol. II. 73.
Coalsmouth Church—Vol. II. 346.
Coates—Vol. II. 429.
Cobb, Ambrose—Vol. I. 179.
Cobb, Robt.—Vol. I. 178, 524.
Cobb, Samuel—Vol. I. 440; Vol. II. 24.
"Cobbs" (Lee)—Vol. II. 136, 145.
Cobbs—Vol. I. 39, 40; Vol. II. 52, 429. (Cobb.)
Cobbs, Mr. Edward—Vol. II. 50.
Cobbs, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. II. 18, 19, 443, 444; Vol. II. 50, 53, 65, 262.
Cobbs, Thos.—Vol. I. 179.
Cock—Vol. I. 364.
Cock, Richard—Vol. I. 359.
Cockburn, Admiral—Vol. II. 148, 241.
Cockburn, Martin, m. Miss Bronaugh—Vol. I. 174; Vol. II. 226, 229, 241, 485.
Cockburn, Mrs. Martin (Miss Bronaugh)—Vol. II. 229.
Cocke—Vol. I. 303, 311, 461; Vol. II. 428.
Cocke, Bowler—Vol. I. 141.
Cocke, Henry—Vol. I. 479.
Cocke, Jno. R.—Vol. II. 13.
Cocke, Gen. Philip, St. George—Vol. II. 40, 51.
Cocke, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Cofer, Rev.—Vol. II. 18, 39, 66.
Coffer, Thos. Withers—Vol. II. 226, 270, 485.
Coffin, Rev.—Vol. II. 177, 181.
Coghill, Jesse—Vol. I. 451.
Coharneittary (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Cohoon, Samuel—Vol. I. 290.
Coke, Bishop—Vol. II. 353.
Cole—Vol. I. 192, 243, 461.
Cole, M., of Matchoactoke River—Vol. II. 131.
Cole, Rev.—Vol. I. 356, 438; Vol. II. 103.
Cole, Gulielmi—Vol. I. 244. (See Wm.)
Cole, Jno.—Vol. II. 48, 52.
Cole, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 310, 329; Vol. II. 82.

Cole, Miss, m. Dudley Digges—Vol. I. 244.
Cole, Rev. Roscoe—Vol. I. 238.
Cole, Rev. Samuel—Vol. II. 127.
Cole, Hon. Wm., m. Martha ———. —Vol. I. 354; Vol. II. 290.
Cole, Mrs. Martha (widow of Hon. Wm.), m. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 354.
Cole, Susannah, m. Dudley Digges 2nd—Vol. I. 244.
Coleman—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 428.
Coleman, Rev.—Vol. I. 470, 474.
Coleman, Daniel—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 34.
Coleman, James—Vol. II. 97.
Coleman, Jno.—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 13, 58.
Coleman, Robert—Vol. I. 404.
Coles—Vol. I. 241; Vol. II. 428.
Coles, Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Coles, Col. Isaac, m. (1) Miss Lightfoot, (2) Miss Thompson—Vol. II. 15.
Coles, Isaac, of Halifax—Vol. II. 13, 15.
Coles, Jno.—Vol. I. 290; Vol. II. 50.
Coles, Capt. Jno. B.—Vol. II. 60.
Coles, Walter—Vol. II. 13.
College Landing—Vol. I. 198.
College Lands—Vol. I. 448.
"Colleton," or "Union Hill" (Cabell) —Vol. II. 62.
Collier—Vol. I. 192.
Collier, Chas.—Vol. I. 376.
Collier, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Collier, Rev.—Vol. I. 258.
Collings—Vol. I. 192.
Collings, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 384-386.
Collins, Wm.—Vol. II. 350.
Colonization Society—Vol. I. 55.
Colquett, Achilles—Vol. II. 13.
Colson, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Colston—Vol. II. 173, 177, 428.
Colston, Col. Edward—Vol. I. 40; Vol. II. 300.
Colston, Raleigh—Vol. II. 285, 297.
Colston, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Colston, Travers—Vol. II. 468.
Colston, W. T.—Vol. II. 176.
Colliton, Rev. Chauncey—Vol. I. 291, 301.
Combs, Jos.—Vol. II. 276.
Communicants, the requiring of Lay Delegates to be—Vol. I. 44.
Compton, Bishop—Vol. I. 162.
Conclusion as to Formation of Va. Character—Vol. I. 188.
Conrad, Mr., of Martinsburg—Vol. I. 281.
Conrad, Mr., of New Orleans, m. Miss Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Conrad, Frederick—Vol. II. 284.
Convention of 1776, List of Members—Vol. I. 153.
Conway—Vol. II. 94, 103, 173, 206; Vol. II. 428, 429.
Conway, Col.—Vol. II. 125.
Conway, Mr.—Vol. II. 185, 205, 206.
Conway, Edwin, m. Elizabeth Thompson—Vol. II. 96, 125, 127.
Conway, Francis—Vol. II. 96.
Conway, Jno., m. Miss Peyton—Vol. II. 103.
Conway, Mrs. Jno. (Miss Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Conway, Mrs. L. H.—Vol. II. 97.
Conway, Miss Mary—Vol II. 98.
Conway, Nelly, m. James Madison —Vol. II. 96, 97.
Conway, Richard—Vol. II. 268.
Cook—Vol. II. 298.
Cook, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276.
Cook, Mrs. (Miss Pendleton)—Vol. II. 299.
Cook, Rev.—Vol. I. 421, 422.
Cook, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Cooke—Vol. II. 206.
Cooke, Rev.—Vol. I. 417.
Cooke, Mr., m. Elizabeth Travers—Vol. II. 204.
Cooke, Miss, m. Henry Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
Cooke, Hannah, m. Jno. Brown—Vol. II. 205.
Cooke, James—Vol. II. 73.

Cooke, Jno. Eaton (Author)—Vol. II. 437.
Cooke, Traverse—Vol. II. 198.
Cool Spring Meeting House—Vol. II. 220, 221.
Cooper—Vol. II. 428.
Cooper, Mr.—Vol. II. 194.
Cooper, Miss, m. Dennis Smelt—Vol. I. 401.
Cooper, Walls—Vol. I. 290.
Coot, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Copedge—Vol. II. 215.
Copeland, Mr., m. Miss Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Copland, Rev.—Vol. I. 85.
Cople Parish—Vol. II. 147, 149, 152-154, 158, 162, 176, 181.
Coppedge, Chas.—Vol. II. 469.
Corbell, Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 306.
Corbett, Garnett—Vol. I. 241.
Corbin (Corbyn)—Vol. I. 329, 330, 364, 365, 412; Vol. II. 145, 181, 428, 475.
Corbin, Mr., m. Lettuce Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Corbin, Miss, m. Mr. Allerton—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Miss, m. Carter Braxton—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Alice, m. Benj. Needler—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Anne, m. Mann Page—Vol. II. 181.
Corbin, Anne, m. Wm. Tayloe—Vol. II. 181.
Corbin, Gawin 1st. son of Henry 1st. m. Miss Bassett—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Gawin 2nd, son of Gawin 1st. m. Hannah Lee—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 146, 495.
Corbin, Henry 1st—Vol. I. 356, 357, 359, 364, 372; Vol. II. 127, 145, 146, 152, 181.
Corbin, Jenny, m. Mr. Bushrod—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Joanna, m. Maj. Robert Tucker—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Jno.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Jno. Taylor—Vol. I. 376.
Corbin, Letitia, m. Richard Lee—Vol. II. 138, 146, 152.
Corbin, Martha, m. George Turberville—Vol. II. 146.
Corbin, Col. Richard, of Laneville, m. Betty Tayloe—Vol. I. 375, 376, 381; Vol. II. 181, 495.
Corbin, Thos. 1st, son of Henry 1st—Vol. II. 138, 145, 146.
Cornick, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 248.
Cornick—Vol. I. 249.
Cornick, Joel—Vol. I. 249.
Cornwallis, Lord—Vol. I. 109, 227; Vol. II. 51.
Cornwall Parish, Charlotte—Vol. I. 482, 490.
"Corotoman" (Carter)—Vol. I. 311; Vol. II. 111, 122, 125.
Corprew, Geo. D.—Vol. I. 249.
Cosby—Vol. I. 240.
Cosby, Dabney—Vol. II. 323.
Cosby, David—Vol. II. 42.
"Cottage," The (Ambler)—Vol. I. 97, 99, 109, 110.
Cottington, Lord Francis—Vol. II. 138.
Cottington, Jas—Vol. II. 138.
Cottington, Miss (Mrs. Ludwell)—Vol. II. 138.
Cotton—Vol. I. 192.
Cotton, Rev.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Cottrell, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Council, Hardy—Vol. I. 304.
Courtenay—Vol. II. 464.
Court-House Church, Old—Vol. I. 478.
Courts, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Coutts, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 438.
"Coventry" (Dangerfield)—Vol. I. 406.
Covington, Richard—Vol. I. 404.
Covington, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Cow Creek Church—Vol. II. 349.
Cowles, T. M.—Vol. II. 336.
Cowper—Vol. I. 280.
Cowper, Mrs. Anne P. P.—Vol. I. 299.
Cowper, Jno.—Vol. I. 236.

Cowper, the poet—Vol. I. 55, 87, 100.
Cox—Vol. I. 192, 280; Vol. II. 298, 301, 496.
Cox, Fleet—Vol. II. 153.
Cox, Jno.—Vol. I. 486.
Cox, Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Cox, Presley—Vol. II. 268.
Coxe, Miss, m. Lorenzo Lewis—Vol. II. 232.
Coxe, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Cox, Rev.—Vol. I. 240.
Crabb, Jno.—Vol. II. 153.
Craddock (Carodoc)—Vol. II. 429.
Craddock, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Jaqueline—Vol. I. 104.
Craddock, Granville—Vol. II. 13.
Craddock, Lieut.—Vol. II. 432.
Craford, David—Vol. I. 387.
Cragne, Rev. Jas—Vol. II. 467.
Craig—Vol. I. 192.
Craig, Jas.—Vol. I. 484, 485.
Craig, Rev. Jas—Vol. II. 10, 217, 218.
Craig, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 344, 345, 347.
Craig, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 490.
Craik, Rev.—Vol. II. 344, 347, 348.
Craioby, Wm.—Vol. II. 24.
Cralle, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Cralle, Kenner—Vol. II. 468.
Cralle, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Crashaw, Rev.—Vol. I. 67, 69, 74, 76, 121.
Crawford—Vol. II. 428.
Crawford, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 57-59.
Crawford, David—Vol. II. 58.
Crawford, Nelson—Vol. II. 58.
Crawford, Col. Wm.—Vol. I. 278, 280.
Crawford, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 51, 59.
Crawford, W. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Crawley, Robt.—Vol. I. 178.
Crease, Anthony—Vol. II. 268
Crease, J. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Creel, Dr. D.—Vol. II. 249.
Crews, Thos.—Vol. II. 58.
Crocker, Dr., of Providence—Vol. II. 362.
Crockford, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Croes, Rev. Robt—Vol. I. 143, 144.
Cromley, Jas.—Vol. II. 281.
Cromwell—Vol. I. 189; Vol. II. 106-108.
Cromwell, Oliver—Vol. I. 291, 370; Vol. II. 137, 229, 253, 300, 352.
Cromwell, Thos., of Putney—Vol. I. 291.
Crooper—Vol. I. 270.
Crosk, Edward—Vol. I. 404.
Croswell, Rev. Dr., of New Haven—Vol. II. 362.
Crowley, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 179.
Cruden, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 390, 401.
Crump—Vol. II. 215.
Crump, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Crump, Richard—Vol. II. 34.
Crumples, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Crusoe, Robinson—Vol. I. 283.
Crutcher—Vol. II. 206.
Crutcher, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Crutchfield, Maj.—Vol. I. 236.
Crute (Crwt)—Vol. II. 429.
Crute, Robt.—Vol. II. 13.
Culpeper—Vol. II. 106, 110.
Culpepper, Lord Thos.—Vol. II. 105. 106, 108. 193, 282, 398.
Culpepper County—Vol. II. 74.
Cumberland County and Parishes—Vol. I. 98, 139; Vol. II. 33.
Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co. —Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 179.
Cummings, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 145, 276, 281.
Cunliff, Henry—Vol. II. 469.
Cunliffe—Vol. II. 429.
Cunningham—Vol. I. 489, 461; Vol. II. 82.
Cunningham, J. A.—Vol. I. 461.
Cunningham Chapel—Vol. II. 281, 283, 288.
Curd—Vol. I. 461.
Curdsville Church—Vol. II. 39.
Cureton, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.

Curle, Thos.—Vol. I. 230.
Curle, Wilson, of Hampton—Vol. I. 292.
"Curls" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 80, 136, 138, 139, 140, 293, 294, 398.
Curls Church—Vol. I. 137.
Currie, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Currie, Rev. David—Vol. I. 123.
Currie, Rev. E., of Lancaster—Vol. II. 112, 113.
Currie, Mrs.—Vol. II. 112.
Curtis—Vol. I. 330, 364, 365.
Curtis, Rice—Vol. II. 72.
Curtis, Rice, Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Curtis, Z. B.—Vol. II. 337.
Cushing, Mr.—Vol. II. 30.
Custis—Vol. I. 259, 262, 270; Vol. II. 428.
Custis, Daniel Parke—Vol. I. 387.
Custis, Edmund—Vol. I. 326.
Custis, Edmund, of London, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Geo. Washington Parke, of "Arlington"—Vol. I. 180, 196; Vol. II. 169, 231.
Custis, Mrs. G. W. P., of Arlington (Miss Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 196.
Custis, Jno. 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 22, 34, 180, 255, 262.
Custis, Jno. 2nd., of Arlington, son of Jno. 1st. m. (1) ——————. (2) Miss Scarborough—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Jno. 3rd., son of Jno. 2nd—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Maj. Jno. 4th., son of Jno. 3rd., m. Miss Parke—Vol. I. 179, 257, 262.
Custis, Joseph, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Robert, of Rotterdam, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Thos., of Baltimore, Ireland, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Mr., son of Mrs. Washington—Vol. II. 184, 185.
Custis, Mrs., m. Dr. Daniel Steuart—Vol. II. 231.
Custis, Miss, daughter of Jno. Custis, m. Col. Argal Yeardley—Vol. I. 262.
Custis, Miss, wife of Lawrence Lewis—Vol. II. 231.
Cutchins, Thos.—Vol. I. 306.
Cutter, Rev.—Vol. II. 275.
Cypress Chapel—Vol. I. 289.

Dabnee, Cornelius—Vol. I. 387.
Dabney—Vol. I. 330; Vol. II. 428.
Dabney, Benjamin—Vol. I. 325.
Dabney, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Dade—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 185, 206, 256.
Dade, Baldwin—Vol. II. 192, 258, 268.
Dade, Cadwaller I.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Dade, Horatio—Vol. II. 186.
Dade, Langhorne—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Dade, Townshend—Vol. II. 186, 190, 191, 258, 268, 270, 436.
Dagleish, Alexander—Vol. I. 325.
Daily—Vol. I. 489.
Dale's Gift—Vol. I. 123; Vol. II. 431.
Dale's attempt to get another daughter of Powhatan—Vol. II. 472.
Dale's Chapel—Vol. I. 278.
Dale Parish, Chesterfield—Vol. I. 439, 440, 448, 450, 451, 453, 455.
Dale—Vol. I. 278.
Dale, Commodore Richard—Vol. I. 278, 279; Vol. II. 357.
Dale, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 75, 77-79, 81-85, 118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 136, 137, 253, 338, 439, 448; Vol. II. 425, 469, 472, 473.
Dalcho, Rev. Mr. (His History)—Vol. II. 352, 356.
Dalrymple, Rev. E. A.—Vol. II. 489.
Dalrymple, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 382, 386.
Dalton, John—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Dalton, Tristam—Vol. II. 268.
Dalton, Wm.—Vol. II. 43.

Dame, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 16, 30.
Dameron, Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Dana, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 165, 262, 491.
Danton, W.—Vol. I. 259.
Dandridge—Vol. I. 282; Vol. II. 298, 428, 496.
Dandridge, Mrs. (Miss Pendleton)—Vol. II. 299.
Dandridge, John—Vol. I. 387.
Dandridge, Mary, m. John Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Dandridge, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 166.
Dangerfield—Vol. I. 405.
Dangerfield, Miss, m. G. C. Tarberville—Vol. II. 146.
Dangerfield, Col. John, m. Miss Merriwether—Vol. I. 405-406; Vol. II, 146, 405.
Dangerfield, John 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Dangerfield, John, son of Col. Wm., m. (1) Miss Southall, (2) Miss Armstead—Vol. I. 406.
Dangerfield, LeRoy—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Dangerfield, Wm., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. I. 405, 406; Vol. II. 72.
Dangerfield, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 393.
Dangerfield, Col. Wm., m. Miss Willis—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Daniel—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 94, 206, 428.
Daniel, Judge—Vol. II. 63, 204.
Daniel, J.—Vol. II. 90, 276.
Daniel, Peter, m. Sarah Travers—Vol. II. 198, 205.
Daniel, P. V.—Vol. II. 205.
Daniel, Sarah (Miss Travers)—Vol. II. 205.
Daniel, Travers, m. Frances Moncure—Vol. II. 205.
Darden, John—Vol. I. 304.
Darke, Genl.—Vol. II. 308.
Darne, Henry—Vol. II. 268.
Darneile, Rev. Mr. Isaac—Vol. II. 51, 59, 61.
Dashiel, Rev.—Vol. I. 38; Vol. II. 18, 147, 159, 261.
Dauson, Mr.—Vol. II. 24.
Davenport—Vol. II. 428.
Davenport, Biskett—Vol. II. 81.
Davenport, I. J. C.—Vol. II. 349.
Davenport, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 204, 239.
Davenport, Richard—Vol. II. 50.
Davenport, Thos.—Vol. II. 13, 34.
Davenport, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Davenport, Wm.—Vol. II. 132.
Davies—Vol. II. 429.
Davies, Mr., President of Princeton College—Vol. I. 15; Vol. II. 280.
Davies, Arthur B.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, A. B., Jr.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Dr. H. L.—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, James—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Capt. J.—Vol. II. 58
Davies, Nicholas—Vol. II. 34.
Davies, Rev. Price—Vol. I. 388; Vol. II. 496.
Davies, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 220, 385, 425, 429, 432, 433, 434, 435; Vol. II. 27, 30, 353, 354.
Davies, Whiting—Vol. II. 58.
Davies, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 184.
Davis—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 63, 69, 173, 428, 429.
Davis, Mrs. (Miss McGuire)—Vol. II. 150, 151.
Davis, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 168; Vol. II. 52, 358.
Davis, Chas., m. Rosanna Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Davis, Isaac—Vol. II. 42, 43.
Davis, Capt. James—Vol. II. 431.
Davis, Mr. James—Vol. I. 305.
Davis, John—Vol. I. 304.
Davis, Rev. Richard—Vol. II. 307.
Davis, Robert—Vol. I. 404.
Davis, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 310.
Davis, Samuel—Vol. I. 304.
Davis, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 129, 238, 259, 272, 274; Vol. II. 70, 132, 174, 260, 467.
Davis, William—Vol. I. 318, 320; Vol. II. 97, 184.
Dawkins—Vol. II. 429.
Dawley, Dennis—Vol. I. 249.

Dawson—Vol. I. 192. 240.
Dawson, Rev. Musgrave—Vol. I. 409; Vol. II. 20.
Dawson, Rev. Thomas, Commissary —Vol. I. 139, 167, 168, 222, 482, 483; Vol. II. 208, 217.
Day, Benj.—Vol. II. 72.
Day, James—Vol. I. 304.
Dayton, Chapel—Vol. II. 324.
De la War, Lord—Vol. I. 67-69, 70, 71, 75, 112, 118, 121-122, 253; Vol. II. 431.
De Richebourg, Phillipe—Vol. I. 466.
De Selding, E. F.—Vol. II. 350.
De Sylverack, Duke—Vol. I. 104.
Dean, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Dean, Miss Mary, m. Rev. Lewis Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Dean, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Deane—Vol. II. 173.
Deane, James—Vol. II. 35.
Debrun, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Debutts—Vol. I. 192.
De Butts, Rev. Lawrence—Vol. II. 69, 76, 158, 467.
Decatur, Commodore—Vol. I. 247.
De Coligny, Gaspard—Vol. I. 259.
Deep Creek—Vol. I. 280.
Dehon, Bishop—Vol. II. 358.
Delafiae, Reynard—Vol. II. 134.
Delany—Vol. II. 475.
Delancy, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Dell, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 258.
Deloney, Lewis—Vol. I. 483, 486.
"Denbigh" (Coles and Digges)—Vol. I. 241, 242, 244.
Denbigh Church—Vol. I. 241, 242.
Denbigh Parish—Vol. I. 240, 241.
Denby—Vol. II. 429.
Deneale, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Denison, Col. Nathan.—Vol. I. 417, 418.
Denison, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 178, 417. 418, 438.
Denny, Edmund—Vol. II. 236.
Deskin—Vol. II. 215.
Despard, Richard—Vol. II. 340.
Deter, Rev .Mr.—Vol. I. 467.
Dettingen Parish—Vol. II. 198, 199, 207, 208, 211, 213-215, 277.
Devereux, Rev.—Vol. I. 386.
Devereaux, Robert, Earl of Essex—Vol. I. 470.
Dew, Mr.—Vol. I. 177, 178.
Dewbre, Sam'l—Vol. II. 236.
Dewey—Vol. II. 429.
Dewey, L.—Vol. I. 445.
Dexter—Vol. I. 259.
Dibrell—Vol. I. 468.
Dick—Vol. I. 192.
Dick, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 413, 416.
Dick, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Dickenson—Vol. I. 413.
Dickenson, Rev. James—Vol. II. 35.
Dickenson, R. H.—Vol. II. 349.
Dickerson, Capt. and Col.—Vol. I. 342, 344, 347.
Dickerson, David—Vol. I. 416.
Dickins—Vol. II. 429.
Dickinson—Vol. II. 429.
Dickson—Vol. I. 280, 330; Vol. II. 496.
Dickson, Benj.—Vol. II. 13.
Dickson, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Dickson, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 249.
Didlake, James—Vol. I. 376.
Digges—Vol. I. 197, 226, 238-241, 243, 244; Vol. II. 221, 428.
Digges, Miss, m. Nathaniel Harrison, of Wakefield—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Burwell—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Nicholson—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Mary, m. Capt. Francis Page —Vol. I. 196.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Powell—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Miss, m. Mr. Stratton—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Cole, 1st. of "Chilham"—Vol. I. 239, 241, 245.
Digges, Cole, 2nd. son of Dudley 2nd—Vol. I. 239.

Digges, Sir Dudley 1st—Vol. I. 238, 239, 244.
Digges, Dudley 2nd, son of Edward 1st, m. Susannah Cole—Vol. I. 238, 244.
Digges, Dudley 3rd., son of Cole Digges, m. (1) Miss Armistead, (2) Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Dudley 4th., son of Dudley 3rd, m. Louisa Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Edward 1st., son of Sir Dudley, m. Elizabeth ——— —Vol. I. 196, 197, 239, 241, 244.
Digges, Edward 2nd., son of Cole Digges—Vol. I. 239, 241, 244.
Digges, Edward 3rd, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward Digges)—Vol. I. 244.
Digges, Mary, m. Nathaniel Harrison, of Brandon—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, Thomas, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, William 1st., son of Cole Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges, William 2nd, m. Elizabeth Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Digges Hundred—Vol. I. 239.
Diggs, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Dillard, James—Vol. II. 13, 58.
Dillard, Thos.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 13, 15.
Dinwiddie, Elizabeth, m. Gerard Fowke, Esq.—Vol. II. 483.
Dinwiddie, Lawrence—Vol. II. 483.
Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert—Vol. I. 167, 172, 217, 218; Vol. II. 217, 247, 318, 465, 483.
Dinwiddie Parish and County—Vol. I. 469.
"Dipple" (Scott)—Vol. II. 197, 198, 199.
Disbrough, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 291.
Dishman, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
"Ditchley" (Lee)—Vol. II. 127, 134-136.
Dixon—Vol. I. 76, 192, 240.
Dixon, Rev. John—Vol. I. 325, 326, 374, 401.
Dixon, Robert—Vol. I. 487.
Dixon, Roger—Vol. II. 69, 72.
Dobbs, Arthur—Vol. I. 286.
Dobson, Mr.—Vol. I. 93.
Dobson, Wm.—Vol. II. 284.
Dobyns—Vol. I. 404.
Dobyns, Abner—Vol. II. 176.
Dodd, Dr.—Vol. II. 238, 293.
Doddridge, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 55, 155, 433, 434, 435, 459; Vol. II. 327-333, 336, 338, 353.
Doddridge, Philip—Vol. II. 330.
Dodsley, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Donald—Vol. I. 452.
Donaldson, John—Vol. II. 13.
Donaldson, Stephen—Vol. II. 276.
Donaphun—Vol. II. 173.
"Donation Church"—Vol. I. 249-250.
Donelson, John—Vol. II. 15.
Doniphan—Vol. II. 206.
Donithan, Mott—Vol. II. 198.
Doran—Vol. II. 496.
Dormar, John—Vol. I. 178.
Doughen, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 18, 39, 103.
Doughty, Francis—Vol. I. 404.
Douglas, Geo., of New York—Vol. I. 458.
Douglas, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Douglas, Mr.—Vol. II. 266.
Douglass, Billy and Martha—Vol. I. 459.
Douglass, C.—Vol. II. 277.
Douglass, Margaret (Peggy), m. Nicholas Merriwether—Vol. I. 458.
Douglass, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Nicholas Hunter—Vol. I. 401, 457, 458, 459, 461, 467.
Douthats—Vol. I. 319.
Dover Church—Vol. I. 457-459, 460.
Dowce, Thomas—Vol. I. 129.
Dowdal, Sam'l—Vol. II. 284.
Downing—Vol. I. 270.
Downing, Jno.—Vol. I. 301.
Downman—Vol. II. 173.
Downman, Fanny, m. James Ball—Vol. II. 127, 128.
Downman, Frances (Mrs. Raleigh Downman)—Vol. II. 127.

Downman, Joseph Ball, of Moratico —Vol. II. 128.
Downman, Raleigh, m. Frances —— —Vol. II. 124, 127, 128.
Downman, Raleigh W., of Belle Isle —Vol. II. 128.
Downs, Henry—Vol. II. 186.
Doyley—Vol. I. 192.
Doyley, Rev. Cope—Vol. I. 149. 231.
Dresser, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 10, 12, 13.
Dresser's Letter—Vol. II. 10.
Dresden Parish—Vol. I. 417.
Drew, Dolphin—Vol. I. 304.
Driver, John—Vol. I. 290.
Drury, Capt. Charles—Vol. I. 306.
Drury, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Drysdale, Gov.—Vol. I. 161-163, 385.
Drysdale Parish—Vol. I. 390, 409, 413, 414, 417.
Ducachet, Dr.—Vol. I. 237, 281.
Dudley—Vol. I. 240, 326, 364, 376.
Dudley, Mrs. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Dudley, Ambrose—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, Geo.—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, James—Vol. I. 324.
Dudley, Richard—Vol. I. 326.
Dudley, Robert—Vol. I. 376.
Dudley, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Duke's Chapel—Vol. I. 477.
Dulany—Vol. II. 428.
Duling, Edward—Vol. II. 268.
"Dunfries Church"—Vol. II. 203, 209, 215, 237.
Dunbar, Rev. John—Vol. I. 318-320, 279.
Duncan, Chas.—Vol. I. 452.
"Dungeness" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 138, 139, 455.
Dunham, Capt.—Vol. II. 245.
Dunlap, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 374.
Dunlop, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Dunmore, Lord—Vol. I. 147, 211, 295, 447, 475; Vol. II. 311, 475, 495.
Dunn, Mrs. John (Miss Marye)—Vol. II. 69, 274.
Dunn, Rev. Jno., m. Miss Marye—Vol. I. 380, 453; Vol. II. 69, 274-276.
Dupuy, Bartholomew, m. Countess Susannah Lavillon—Vol. I. 467, 468.
Dupuy, James, Sr., of Nottoway—Vol. I. 468.
Dupuy, John James, of Prince George—Vol. I. 468.
Dupuys—Vol. I. 467, 468.
Durfey, Col.—Vol. I. 110, 111.
Duvall—Vol. I. 468.
Duval, Francis—Vol. I. 325.
Duval, Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Duval, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 145, 465.
Dyer, Robt.—Vol. I. 479.
Dymer, Wm.—Vol. II. 125.
Dyson—Vol. I. 280.
Dyson, Dan'l—Vol. I. 452.

"Eagle's Nest" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 138, 193.
"Eagle Point" (Lewis)—Vol. I. 329.
Earnest, Rev.—Vol. II. 84, 95, 103.
Easly, Roderick—Vol. II. 34.
East India School, of Charles City—Vol. I. 85.
Eastburn, Rev., of Accomac—Vol. I. 267, 268.
Eastburn, James Wallis, of Columbia College, N. Y.—Vol. I. 268.
Eastburn, Manton Bishop—Vol. I. 268.
"Easternview" (Randolph)—Vol. II. 221.
Eaton, Rev. Dr., of Boston—Vol. II. 362.
Eaton, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 444, 446, 447.
Eburne, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 148, 149.
Echols, Richard—Vol. II. 13.
Eden, Gov.—Vol. I. 286, 411; Vol. II. 212.
Edenburgen, Jo.—Vol. II. 410.
Edenton, Town of—Vol. I. 283.
Edgecombe, Jno.—Vol. II. 479.

"Edgehill Pits"—Vol. II. 461.
Edloe, Jno.—Vol. I. 486.
Edmond, Robert, of Richmond—Vol. II. 461.
Edmonds—Vol. II. 221.
Edmondson, Jas.—Vol. II. 435.
Edmondson, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Edmondson, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 436.
Edmonson, James—Vol. I. 393.
Edmonson, Jno.—Vol. I. 393.
Edmonds—Vol. II. 428, 429.
Edmonds, Miss, of Brunswicke, m. Rev. Clement Read—Vol. II. 28.
Edmonds, Henry—Vol. I. 479.
Edmonds, Nicholas—Vol. I. 479.
Edmonds, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Edmundson—Vol. II. 13.
Edmunson, Thos.—Vol. I. 404.
Edrington—Vol. II. 206.
Edwards—Vol. I. 54, 280; Vol. II. 428, 429.
Edwards, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Edwards, Mrs.—Vol. I. 114.
Edwards, Rev.—Vol. II. 397.
Edwards, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 479.
Edwards, Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Edwards, Wm.—Vol. I. 476, 479.
Education Society—Vol. I. 41.
Education of Indian, Negro and Mulatto Children—Vol. I. 265.
Edyard, Rev.—Vol. II. 186.
Effingham, Lord—Vol. I. 148, 150; Vol. II. 410.
Eggleston—Vol. II. 20, 21, 22, 428.
Eggleston, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Eggleston, Chas.—Vol. II. 22.
Eggleston, Joseph, Sr.—Vol. II. 20-22.
Eggleston, Joseph, Jr.—Vol. II. 20-22.
Eggleston, Richard—Vol. II. 22.
Eggleston, Wm.—Vol. II. 20, 21.
Eldridge—Vol. II. 461; Vol. II. 428.
Eldridge, Mr. Thomas—Vol. I. 79.
Eley, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Elizabeth City—Vol. I. 92.
Elizabeth Parish—Vol. I. 140.
Elizabeth City County and Parish—Vol. I. 197, 229.
Elizabeth River Parish—Vol. I. 271, 272, 276, 279.
Elk Run Church (Fauquier)—Vol. II. 216.
Ellidge, Francis—Vol. I. 486.
Elligood, Capt. Jacob—Vol. I. 248.
Elligood, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 247.
Elliot—Vol. I. 364.
Elliott, Rev. James, m. Elizabeth Brokenbrough—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 147, 154, 474.
Elliott, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 259.
Elliott, Richard—Vol. I. 479.
Elliott, Robert—Vol. I. 326.
Ellis—Vol. II. 63, 428, 460-462.
Ellis, Bethena, m. Thos. Leftwich—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Wm. Burton, m. Elizabeth West—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Chas., son of Jno. 1st, m. Susannah Harding—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Chas., m. (1) Elizabeth Waters, (2) Sarah Tucker—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Daniel, of Goochland—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, David (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 460.
Ellis, Edith, m. Devereux Gilliam—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Elizabeth, m. William Gilliam—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Ellison—Vol. I. 487.
Ellis, Hannah, m. Wm. Haynes—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Henry, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jas., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jno.—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 58.
Ellis, Jno. 1st, of Peter's Creek, m. Susannah —— —Vol. II. 460, 461.
Ellis, Jno. 2nd, son of Jno., of Peter's Creek, m. Elizabeth Ware—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Jno. 3rd, son of Jno. 2nd—Vol. II. 461.

Ellis, Joseph, son of Jno. 1st, m. Elizabeth Perkins—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Josiah, m. Jane Shelton—Vol. II. 58, 462.
Ellis, Mary, daughter of John 1st, m. Jno. Smith—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Mary Ann, m. Peter Carter—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Richard—Vol. II. 58, 460, 462.
Ellis, Rosanna, m. Chas. Davis—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Sarah, m. Jno. Harrison—Vol. II. 462.
Ellis, Susannah, m. Isaac Wright—Vol. II. 461, 462.
Ellis, Thos., of Richmond—Vol. II. 460.
Ellis, Thos., son of John 1st, m. Elizabeth Petterson—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, Thos. H., Esq.—Vol. II. 463.
Ellis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 461.
Ellis, children of Josiah and Jane Shelton—Vol. II. 462.
Ellsworth, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Ellzey, F.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 485.
Ellzey, Thos.—Vol. II. 226.
Ellzey, Tomison—Vol. II. 270.
Ellzey—Vol. II. 277.
Elsey—Vol. II. 215.
"Eltham" (Bassett)—Vol. II. 496.
Embra, Henry—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 28.
Embra, Miss, m. Col. Isaac Read—Vol. II. 28.
Embry—Vol. II. 428.
Embry, Wm., of Embra—Vol. I. 487.
Emmanuel Church, Southam Parish—Vol. II. 33.
Emmerson, Rev. Arthur—Vol. I. 265, 480.
Emmerson, Rev. Arthur, Jr.—Vol. I. 280, 291.
Emerson, Jas.—Vol. II. 436.
Ennises—Vol. I. 330.
Entwisle, James—Vol. II. 271.
Eoff, Beverley, M.—Vol. II. 338.
Eoff, Jno.—Vol. II. 336.
Eppes—Vol. II. 428.
Eppes, Daniel—Vol. I. 23, 475.
Eppes, Isham—Vol. I. 441.
Eppes, Peter—Vol. I. 487.
Eppes, W.—Vol. I. 445.
Epps—Vol. I. 452.
Episcopal High School—Vol. II. 120, 488.
Episcopal Sunday School Union—Vol. II. 375.
Epitaph of Rev. David Mossom—Vol. II. 460.
Eskridge, Geo.—Vol. II. 152.
Eskridge, Sarah, wife of Willowby Newton—Vol. II. 152.
Eskridge, Wm.—Vol. II. 468.
Essex, Earl of, Prime Minister—Vol. I. 130, 131, 133.
Essex County and Parishes—Vol. I. 389, 396, 404.
Etheridge—Vol. I. 280.
Eubank, Jno. E.—Vol. II. 58.
Eubank, Thos. N.—Vol. II. 58.
Eustace,—Vol. II. 206.
Eustace, Hancock—Vol. II. 436.
Eustace, John—Vol. II. 469.
Eustace, Wm.—Vol. II. 124.
Evans—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 429.
Evans, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
"Evelington" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 319.
Evelyn, Mr.—Vol. I. 180.
Evelyn, Miss, m. Daniel Parke—Vol. I. 180.
Everard—Vol. I. 291; Vol. II. 428.
Everard, Gov., of N. C.—Vol. I. 292.
Everard, Thos.—Vol. I. 179.
Everett, Sir Richard—Vol. I. 286.
Eversham Parish—Vol. II. 212.
Ewell—Vol. II. 215.
Ewell, Dr. Benj.—Vol. I. 178.
Ewell, Jesse—Vol. II. 214.
Ewell, Solomon—Vol. II. 125.
Extract from paper written by Edmund Randolph—Vol. I. 182.
Eyre—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 428.
Eyre, John—Vol. I. 259, 260.

F. T. Church, at Slate Mills—Vol. II. 103.
Fackler, Rev. D. M.—Vol. I. 250.

Fackler, Jacob—Vol. II. 223.
Fackler, Rev. St. M.—Vol. I. 417.
Fairfax, Fair Fax, (Fair Hair)—Vol. I. 103; Vol. II. 105, 106, 108-110, 164, 228, 281, 428.
Fairfax, Mr.—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 238.
Fairfax, Miss (2nd wife of Geo. Lee)—Vol. II. 138.
Fairfax, Bryan (Author)—Vol. II. 108.
Fairfax, Rev. Bryan, Lord—Vol. I. 32; Vol. II. 108, 109, 245, 258, 259, 260, 265, 266, 268, 282, 283, 297.
Fairfax, Edward—Vol. II. 107.
Fairfax, Ferdinand Gen.—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Fairfax, Ferdinando—Vol. II. 107, 259.
Fairfax, Geo. Wm., m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 108; Vol. II. 227, 229, 259, 270, 276, 282, 495.
Fairfax, Hannah (daughter of Wm. 1st), m. Warner Washington—Vol. II. 282.
Fairfax, Henry, 4th Lord—Vol. II. 108, 258.
Fairfax, Rev. Henry, of Bolton Percy—Vol. II. 107, 108.
Fairfax, Orlando—Vol. II. 271.
Fairfax, Robt., of England—Vol. II. 108, 283.
Fairfax, Lord Thos. (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 32; Vol. II. 84, 106, 107, 108, 138, 249, 250, 259, 281, 282-284.
Fairfax, Thomas, son of Wm. 1st—Vol. II. 282.
Fairfax, Thos., son of Rev. Bryan—Vol. II. 259.
Fairfax, Wm., of Belvoir—Vol. II. 108, 109, 246, 249, 281.
Fairfax, Wm., son of Wm., of Belvoir—Vol. II. 225, 283.
Fairfax County and Parish—Vol. II. 225, 256, 258, 260, 270.
Fairfax, Glebe Question, Story's Opinion—Vol. II. 452.
"Fairfield" (Washington)—Vol. I. 352, 353; Vol. II. 282.
Fairmont Churches—Vol. II. 336.
Falcon, Mrs.—Vol. I. 310.
Falconer, Rev. James—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 393, 401.
Falconer, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 258.
Falkner, Rev.—Vol. I. 299, 301.
"Fall Hill" (Thornton)—Vol. II. 79.
Fallin, Capt. Jno. H.—Vol. II. 469.
Falling Creek Church—Vol. I. 448, 453, 454.
Falls Church, Fairfax—Vol. II. 256, 257, 258.
Falmouth, Church—Vol. II. 184.
Families, Leading Colonial of Va.—Vol. II. 428.
Fane (or Vane)—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Faneuil, Peter—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Faneuil, Hall Boston—Vol. I. 260.
Fanning, Mr.—Vol. I. 481.
Farley—Vol. II. 428.
Farmer, W.—Vol. I. 487.
Farmin, Dr.—Vol. II. 350.
Farnham Church, Richmond County—Vol. II. 158, 177, 178, 180.
Farnham Parish—Vol. II. 172, 175, 177.
Farrar—Vol. I. 468.
Farrar, Richard—Vol. II. 50.
Farrar's Island—Vol. I. 76, 123.
Farrow—Vol. II. 206.
Farrow, Mary Ann (wife of Rev. Jas. Thompson)—Vol. II. 219.
Farrow, Nimrod, of Leeds Manor—Vol. II. 219.
Father Jarratt's Church, Old—Vol. I. 476.
Faulcon—Vol. II. 428.
Faulkner, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Fauntleroy, or Fantleroy—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 173, 177, 474, 478, 480.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Rev. Wm. Giberne—Vol. I. 406.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Col. Turner—Vol. II. 186, 480.

Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Mr. Carter—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Miss, m. Wm. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Fauntleroy, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Adams—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Griffin—Vol. II. 176, 468.
Faunt Le Roy, Dr. Henry, of Naylor's Hole—Vol. II. 480.
Fountleroy, Jno.—Vol. II. 174, 176, 480.
Fauntleroy, Maj. Moore 1st—Vol. II. 478-480.
Fauntleroy, Moore, m. Margaret Micon—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 179, 435.
Fauntleroy, Dr. Moore, of Tappahannock—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Robert, m. Sarah Ball—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Wm., m. Apphia Bushrod—Vol. II. 480.
Fauntleroy, Col. Wm., of Naylor's Hole, m. (1) ————, (2) Miss Murdock—Vol. II. 172, 186, 480.
Fauntleroy, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Fauntleroy, Dr. Wm.—Vol. II. 480.
Fauquier, Lieut Gov.—Vol. I. 217, 377, 478; Vol. II. 247.
Fauquier County—Vol. II. 216.
Female Missionary Society of Fredericksburg—Vol. I. 416.
Fendall, Benj. I.—Vol. II. 271.
Fendall, Philip R.—Vol. II. 268.
Fenton—Vol. I. 240.
Fentress, Anthony—Vol. I. 249.
Ferguson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 215.
Ferguson, John—Vol. II. 186.
Ferguson, Robt.—Vol. I. 443.
Ferrar—Vol. I. 238.
Ferrar, Jno.—Vol. I. 67, 70. 71.
Ferrar, Nicholas—Vol. I. 67, 70-72, 85.
"Ferry Chapel," near the "Falls"—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Ferth, Daniel—Vol. I. 486.
Ficklin,—Vol. II. 206.
Ficklin, J. B.—Vol. II. 73.
Field—Vol. II. 82, 428.
Field, James—Vol. I. 444, 446.
Field, Henry—Vol. II. 74, 77, 78.
Field, Henry, Jr.—Vol. II. 77.
Field, Theophilus—Vol. I. 445.
Field, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 495.
Fielding—Vol. II. 429.
Fife, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 231, 232.
Fincastle Church—Vol. II. 65.
Finlason, Jno.—Vol. II. 74.
Finlason, W.—Vol. II. 77.
Finley, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 432.
Finney—Vol. I. 270.
Finney, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402.
Finnie—Vol. I. 451.
Finnie, Mrs. (Miss Leigh), of Powhatan—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Finnie, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 437, 438, 451, 458.
Finnie, Wm., of Amelia—Vol. I. 451.
Fisher—Vol. I. 259.
Fisher, Rev.—Vol. II. 33.
Fisher, Mrs. (Anne Ambler)—Vol. I. 98.
Fisher, Geo., m. Anne Ambler—Vol. I. 99.
Fisher, Chas.—Vol. I. 445.
Fisher, Ebenezer—Vol. II. 436.
Fitch—Vol. II. 475.
Fitzgerald—Vol. II. 428.
Fitzgerald, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 400, 402, 412; Vol. II. 173, 192, 193, 194, 206, 215, 221, 230, 428.
Fitzhugh, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Fitzhugh, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Fitzhugh. Miss, wife of Alexander Campbell, then married Rev. Dr. Kollock—Vol. II. 161.
Fitzhugh, Ann, of Stafford, m. Rev. Robt. Rose—Vol. I. 402; Vol. II. 193.
Fitzhugh, Burdett—Vol. II. 349.
Fitzhugh, Daniel—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Drury B.—Vol. II. 192.

Fitzhugh, Francis C.—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Geo., of Port Royal, m. Miss Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 474.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Geo. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Fitzhugh, Geo. H.—Vol. II. 349.
Fitzhugh, Geo., son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss Mason—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Henry, son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss Cooke—Vol. II. 192, 193.
Fitzhugh, Col. Henry, of Stafford—Vol. II. 191, 192.
Fitzhugh, Maj. Henry, of Belle Air—Vol. II. 205.
Fitzhugh, Henry, of King George, m. Lucy Carter—Vol. II. 111, 192.
Fitzhugh, Henry, of Fauquier, m. Miss Ashton—Vol. II. 348, 349.
Fitzhugh, Henry, Jr.—Vol. II. 186, 192, 349.
Fitzhugh, Jno., son of Wm. 1st, m. Miss McCarty—Vol. II. 192, 193, 198.
Fitzhugh, Jno. B.—Vol. II. 192.
Fitzhugh, Nicholas—Vol. II. 204, 268.
Fitzhugh, Norman—Vol. II. 271.
Fitzhugh, Rosamond, wife of Col. Oberton—Vol. II. 193.
Fitzhugh, Sarah, m. Edward Barradall—Vol. I. 198, 199.
Fitzhugh, Thos., of Boscobel, m. Miss Mason—Vol. II. 192, 198, 205.
Fitzhugh, Col. Wm. 1st, of Stafford, m. Miss Tucker—Vol. I. 198, 199; Vol. II. 138, 188, 192-195, 206.
Fitzhugh, Wm., of Eagle's Nest, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 138, 192, 268.
Fitzhugh, William, of Chatham—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 183, 186, 195, 196, 202, 203.
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Wm. 2nd (Miss Lee)—Vol. II. 140.
Fitzhugh, Wm. Henry—Vol. II. 196, 268.
Fitz, William—Vol. I 282.
Flatrock Church, Old—Vol. I. 486.
Fleet—Vol. I. 381.
Fleet, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Fleet, Capt. Henry—Vol. II. 115.
Fleet, Wm.—Vol. I. 379.
Fleming—Vol. I. 139, 461; Vol. II. 428.
Fleming, Miss, m. Thomas Randolph, of Tuckahoe—Vol. I. 138.
Fleming, Col., m. Miss Bolling—Vol. I. 79.
Fleming, Judge—Vol. II. 450, 451.
Fleming, Mr., of Cumberland—Vol. II. 240.
Fleming, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 168.
Fleming, John—Vol. II. 34.
Fletcher, Edward C.—Vol. II. 268.
Fletcher, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Flour De Hundred—Vol. I. 130.
Flournoy—Vol. II. 468.
Flood—Vol. II. 173.
Flood, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Flood, Wm.—Vol. II. 435.
Floyd,—Vol. II. 429.
Fluellen—Vol. II. 429.
Fluvanna Parishes and County—Vol. II. 33, 39.
Fontaine, Fontane, Fountain,—Vol. I. 192, 202, 315, 316, 328, 413, 465, 468; Vol. II. 13.
Fontaine, Anne, m. Strother Maury—Vol. I. 465.
Fontaine, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 202, 316, 386, 465, 467.
Fontaine, James, of King William—Vol. I. 316, 328, 465.
Fontaine, Mr. Jas. Maury—Vol. I. 323, 324, 328, 329, 334; Vol. II. 495.
Fontaine, Jno.—Vol. I. 315, 389, 465, 467.
Fontaine, Mary Ann, m. Matthew Maury—Vol. I. 316, 317.
Fontaine, Morris—Vol. I. 465, 467.
Fontaine, Moses—Vol. I. 315.
Fontaine, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 82, 282, 285, 315, 316, 317, 393, 401, 412, 465, 467, 487.
Fontaine, Mrs. Peter (Lizzy)—Vol. I. 317.
Foote—Vol. II. 206, 233.

Foote's Sketches—Vol. II. 27, 28.
Foote, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 431, 434; Vol. II. 27, 28.
Foote, Richard—Vol. II. 192.
Foote, Wm.—Vol. II. 479.
Forbes—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206.
Forbes, Miss, m. Robert Eden Scott —Vol. II. 213.
Forbes, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 301, 303; Vol. II. 393.
Forbes, Murray—Vol. II. 72.
Forbes, Sir William—Vol. II. 213.
Forbes, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 386.
Forbs, Mr.—Vol. I. 163.
Force, Peter—Vol. II. 230.
Ford, Mr.—Vol. I. 323.
Ford, Mordecai—Vol. II. 43.
Ford, Thos.—Vol. II. 226, 270, 485.
Forge Church—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 48, 49, 51.
Fork Chapel, St. Mark—Vol. II. 74, 77, 83.
Fork Church (Hanover)—Vol. I. 420, 423, 435.
Fork of Roanoke Church—Vol. I. 482.
Forster, Mr.—Vol. I. 387.
Fort Cumberland—Vol. I. 166.
Fort James—Vol. I. 121.
Fort McHenry (Baltimore)—Vol. II. 156.
Foster,—Vol. II. 27.
Foster, Joel.—Vol. I. 326.
Foster, Jno.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 42.
Foster, Thomas—Vol. I. 376.
Fouace, Rev. (same as Rev. Fowace) —Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.
Fouch, Thos.—Vol. II. 277.
Fouches (Fouche)—Vol. I. 226, 468; Vol. II. 215.
Fouchee, Wm.—Vol. I. 141.
Fouke, Wm.—Vol. II. 277.
Foulis, Jas.—Vol. II. 10.
Four-Mile-Creek-Church—Vol. I. 136, 137.
Foushee, Francis—Vol. II. 436.
Foushee, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Fowace, Rev. (same as Rev. Fouace)—Vol. I. 159; Vol. II. 291.
Fowkes of Gunster Hall, Eng.—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke—Vol. II. 206, 482.
Fowke, Elizabeth, m. Z. Brazier—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Miss, m. Henry Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Fowke, Miss, wife of Dr. Gustavus Brown—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke, Miss, m. Mr. Johnston, of Ky.—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Chandler, Esq., son of Gerard—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Chandler, m. Miss Harrison —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Elizabeth, m. Col. Wm. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Col. Gerard, 1st of name—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Gerard, of Md.—Vol. II. 199.
Fowke, Gerard, Esq., m. Elizabeth Dinwiddie—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Jenny, m. Wm. Fouke—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Jerard—Vol. II. 192.
Fowke, John—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Richard, m. Miss Bumbary —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Robert Dinwiddie, m. Miss Peachy—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Roger—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Thos.—Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, William, m. Miss Bronaugh —Vol. II. 483.
Fowke, Wm., m. Jenny Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Fowle, Wm.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Fowle, Wm. H.—Vol. II. 271.
Fowlkes, Jno. A.—Vol. II. 13.
Fox—Vol. I. 412; Vol. II. 206, 466.
Fox, Daniel—Vol. II. 126.
Fox, David—Vol. II. 127.
Fox, Rev. John—Vol. I. 325, 328, 329, 354; Vol. II. 20.
Fox, Mary and Susannah—Vol. I. 354.

Fox, Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 380; Vol. II. 72.
Foxcroft—Vol. I. 259.
Foxcroft, Mr., m. Bridget Charlton—Vol. I. 256, 258.
Foxcroft, Bridget (Miss Charlton)—Vol. I. 258.
Francks, Henry—Vol. II. 436.
Frank, Mr. Graham—Vol. I. 202, 215; Vol. II. 268.
Frank, Jane—Vol. I. 215.
Franklin, Benj.—Vol. I. 260.
Franklin, James—Vol. II. 58.
Fraser—Vol. I. 192.
Frazer, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 448.
Frazier, Mr., of Washington, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Frederick Parishes, Parish and County—Vol. II. 279, 280, 284, 285-289, 292, 293, 296, 297, 302.
Fredericksburg, or Mother Church—Vol. II. 68.
Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle—Vol. II. 41-44, 47-49, 51-52.
Freeman, Robt.—Vol. II. 81.
Freeman, Rev. Silas—Vol. II. 58.
Freeman's Church—Vol. 77, 81.
French—Vol. II. 206.
French, Daniel—Vol. II. 268, 270.
French's Church—Vol. I. 449; Vol. II. 25.
Frenchman, Henry—Vol. II. 284.
Freres—Vol. II. 464.
Friend, Rev.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 185, 186, 188, 191.
Friend, Thos.—Vol. I. 452.
Frobell, J. J.—Vol. II. 268.
Frogg—Vol. II. 215.
Frome, Jno., Clerk of Assembly—Vol. I. 130.
Frost, D.—Vol. II. 349.
Fry—Vol. I. 401; Vol. II. 52, 428.
Fry, Mrs. (Miss Mowry)—Vol. II. 44.
Fry, John—Vol. II. 49, 50.
Fry, Joshua—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 50.
Fry, Henry—Vol. II. 43, 49
Fulham Palace—Vol. I. 168.
Funsten, David—Vol. II. 271.
Fuqua—Vol. I. 468.

Gadsden, Dr.—Vol. II. 358, 459.
Gage, Gen.—Vol. II. 252.
Gaines—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 103, 298, 429.
Gaines, Gen.—Vol. II. 298.
Gaines, Bernard—Vol. I. 404.
Gaines, Dan'l—Vol. II. 58.
Gaines, E.—Vol. II. 96.
Gaines, Francis—Vol. I. 376.
Gaines, Henry—Vol. I. 375.
Gaines, Robt.—Vol. I. 376.
Gaines, Wm. and James—Vol. II. 298.
Galliards—Vol. I. 259.
Galt, James and Wm.—Vol. I. 461, Vol. II. 40.
Gammill, Rev. Jno.—Vol. 1. 303, 304.
Gant—Vol. II. 52.
Garden, Rev. James—Vol. I. 490, Vol. II. 24.
Gardiner, Rev.—Vol. I. 259, 267; Vol. II. 362.
Gardiner, Martin—Vol. I. 178.
Gardiner, Wm.—Vol. II. 227, 270.
Gardiner, W. C.—Vol. II. 271.
Gardiner, W. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Garland—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 52, 63, 180, 429.
Garland, Christopher—Vol. I. 325.
Garland, David—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 58.
Garland, David S.—Vol. II. 58.
Garland, James—Vol. II. 50.
Garland, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 50.
Garland, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Garnall, Peter—Vol. II. 337.
Garner, Col.—Vol. II. 156.
Garner, Geo.—Vol. II. 153.
Garner, Parrish—Vol. II. 468.
Garnet, Anthony—Vol. II. 77.
Garnett—Vol. II. 429.
Garnett, Hon. James—Vol. I. 401, 403, 405.
Garnett, Jas. M.—Vol. I. 405, 407; Vol. II. 205.
Garnett, Muscoe, m. Miss Mercer—Vol. II. 205.

Garnett, Mrs. Muscoe (Miss Mercer) Vol. I. 404.
Garnett, Reuben—Vol. I. 405.
Garnett, Hon. Robt.—Vol. I. 408.
Garnett, Humphrey—Vol. I. 376.
Garrow—Vol. I. 280.
Gavin, Rev. Anthony—Vol. I. 456, 457, 467.
Garzia—Vol. I. 286.
Gascoigne, Miss (see Gaskins)—Vol. II. 139.
Gaskin, Mr. Joseph—Vol. I. 249.
Gaskins, Miss m. (1) Mr. Pinkard, (2) Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139, 145.
Gaskins, Henry L.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Col. Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Capt. Thos.—Vol. II. 469.
Gaskins, Thomas—Vol. II. 132.
Gates, Gen'l—Vol. II. 308.
Gates, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.
Gates, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 68-70, 75, 78, 118, 121, 123.
Gates, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 329.
Gatewood, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 250.
Gaulman, Francis—Vol. I. 404.
Gay—Vol. II. 429.
Gay, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 79.
Geddy, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Gee, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
General Seminary in N Y.—Vol. I. 41.
Genito Bridge Church, Powhatan—Vol. II. 23, 33.
Georgetown, Mr. Randolph's Church, in—Vol. I. 23.
Gerald—Vol. II. 429.
German Families in 1720—Vol. II. 75.
German Settlers and Settlement—Vol. II. 74, 75.
Germanna—Vol. II. 74-76.
Germanna Church—Vol. II. 68, 74, 78.
Gerrard, Thos.—Vol. II. 146.
Gerry, Elbridge—Vol. II. 15, 251.
Gervais—Vol. I. 465.
Getterings, Mr.—Vol. I. 256.
Gholson—Vol. II. 429.
Gibbon—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 429.
Gibbs—Vol. I. 452.
Gibbs, Lieut.—Vol. I. 130.
Giberne, Rev. Isaac—Vol. II. 180.
Giberne, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 89, 97, 179, 180, 474.
Gibson—Vol. II. 173.
Gibson, Rev.—Vol. I. 442, 444; Vol. II. 260, 271.
Gibson, Bishop of London—Vol. I. 377.
Gibson, James—Vol. I. 290.
Gibson, Jonathan—Vol. II. 97.
Gibson, Richard—Vol. II. 214.
Gilchrist, Mr. Robt.—Vol. I. 409.
Gilgrist, Thos.—Vol. I. 290.
Giles, Mary, m. Thos. Harding—Vol. II. 461.
Giles, Hilarity—Vol. I. 201.
Giles, John—Vol. I. 290.
Giles, Wm.—Vol. II. 22.
Gill, Ellis—Vol. II. 468.
Gill, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Gilliam, Devereux, m. Edith Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Gilliam, Wm., m. Elizabeth Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Gilmer—Vol. II. 429.
Gilmer—Vol. I. 191; Vol. II. 43.
Gilmer, Peachy R.—Vol. II. 324, 325.
Gilmore—Vol. II. 475.
Gilpin, Geo.—Vol. II. 268.
Gipson—Vol. II. 103.
Gipson, Richard—Vol. II. 205.
Gird, John—Vol. II. 271.
Gisbornes (Sect.)—Vol. I. 36; Vol. II. 360.
Givins, Sam'l—Vol. I. 341, 342.
Glascock—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 172.
Glasscock, Wilton—Vol. I. 326.
Glassel, Mr., m. Elizabeth Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Glassell, Mr., m. Margaret Scott—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Glebes and Salaries Withdrawn—Vol. I. 49.
Glebe Case, Hawk's Opinion on—Vol. II. 446.

Glenn, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Gloucester and Matthews Church—Vol. I. 101.
Gloucester County and Parishes—Vol. I. 77, 321, 328, 335, 339-349.
Glover, Wm.—Vol. II. 461.
Glyn—Vol. II. 429
Glyn, Jane, m. John Carter—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Glyn, Morgan—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Godlin—Vol. II. 496.
Godfrey—Vol. I. 280.
Godwin—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Godwin, Edmund—Vol. I. 304, 305.
Godwin, Joseph—Vol. I. 304.
Godfrey, Mr. Matthew—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Godwin, Col. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Goffigan, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Goldsberry, Jno. B.—Vol. I. 479.
Goldsmith, Rev.—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 190.
"Goliath's Field" (Corbin)—Vol. I. 376, 381.
Gooch, Gov.—Vol. I. 167, 232, 303, 304, 431, 482; Vol. II. 28, 33, 69, 77, 114, 139, 208, 280, 318.
Gooch, Maj. Wm.—Vol. I. 202, 227.
Goochland County—Vol. I. 456.
Good, Major—Vol. II. 337.
Good, Rev. Caleb—Vol. I. 413, 417.
Good, Jno.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Good, M. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Good, W. T.—Vol. II. 336.
Goodale—Vol. I. 240.
Goode—Vol. I. 452, 489; Vol. II. 429.
Goodrich, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 191.
Goodrich, Edward—Vol. I. 477, 479.
Goodrich, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Goodwin—Vol. I. 192.
Goodwin, Rev. Benj.—Vol. I. 385.
Goodwin, Rev. Frederick—Vol. II. 59, 67, 323, 333, 334, 348-349.
Goodwin, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 347, 348, 349.
Goodwin, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 379.
Goodwin, Joseph—Vol. II. 58.
Goodwin, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Goodwin, Church, Buckingham—Vol. II. 39.
Goodwyn—Vol. II. 429.
Goose Creek Church, Salem—Vol. II. 219.
Gordon—Vol. I. 192, 285, 364.
Gordon, Miss Elizabeth, m. Rev. Jno. Scott—Vol. II. 212.
Gordon, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 10, 13, 285.
Gordon, Archibald—Vol. II. 13.
Gordon, J.—Vol. I. 445.
Gordon, Col. Nathaniel—Vol. I. 165.
Gordon, Thos.—Vol. II. 318.
Gordon, Prof. Thomas—Vol. II. 212.
"Gordonsdale" (Scott)—Vol. II. 212, 213.
Gore, Joshua—Vol. II. 276.
Gourgemay, Mr.—Vol. I. 129.
Gough, Rev. John—Vol. I. 113.
Gough—Vol. I. 93.
Gough, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 93.
Grace, Rev. Isaac—Vol. I. 149.
Grace, Mrs. Mary, of Gloucester—Vol. I. 140.
Grace Church, Carolina—Vol. I. 412.
Grace Church, Greensville—Vol. I. 481.
Grace Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 357.
Gracie, A.—Vol. I. 446.
Graham—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 228, 230.
Graham, Dr.—Vol. II. 30.
Graham, James—Vol. II. 284.
Grammar—Vol. II. 429.
Grammer, Rev. Jno.—Vol. 1, 39, 40, 96. 137, 446, 447, 475, 479; Vol. II. 12, 308.
Granbury—Vol. I. 277.
Grant—Vol. II. 206.
Grant, Andrew—Vol. II. 192.
Grant, Peter—Vol. II. 436.
Grassy Pond Church—Vol. I. 480.
Graves—Vol. II. 429.
Graves, Chas.—Vol. I. 452.
Graves, King—Vol. I. 451.
Graves, Ralph—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Graves, Capt. Thomas—Vol. I. 130.

Graves, Wm.—Vol. I. 179.
Gray—Vol. I. 412.
Gray, Rev. Dan'l—Vol. I. 359, 370, 385.
Gray, Geo.—Vol. I. 415.
Gray, Dr. J.—Vol. II. 277.
Gray, James—Vol. II. 215.
Gray, Jno., of Traveller's Rest—Vol. II. 169.
Gray, Jno.—Vol. II. 72, 78, 81.
Gray, Rev. Sam'l—Vol. II. 65.
Gray, Sam'l—Vol. I. 387.
Gray, W.—Vol. II. 336.
Gray, Wm. F.—Vol. II. 72.
Gray, W. H.—Vol. II. 277.
Grayson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206, 215, 429.
Grayson, Senator—Vol. II. 62.
Grayson, Ambrose—Vol. II. 72.
Grayson, Benj.—Vol. II. 276.
Grayson, Rev. Spence—Vol. II. 205, 213, 214, 259, 273.
Grayson, Wm.—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Grayson, Mr. (son of Senator), m. Letitia Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Great Bridge Chapel—Vol. I. 276, 295.
Great Massacre—Vol. I. 198.
Great Wycomico Parish—Vol. II. 134, 135.
Green—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 13, 82, 206, 429.
Green, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Green, Rev.—Vol. II. 202, 484.
Green, James—Vol. II. 271.
Green, Maj. John—Vol. II. 78, 81.
Green, L.—Vol. I. 445.
Green, Robt. II. 74, 77.
Green, Thomas—Vol. I. 324.
Green, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Greene, Ralph—Vol. I. 324.
Greenbrier Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
"Greenfield" (Dangerfield)—Vol. I. 405, 406.
Greenleaf, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Grenhow, Jno.—Vol. I. 199.
Greenhow, Sam'l—Vol. II. 72.
Green Mountain Congregation—Vol. II. 47-49, 51.
"Green Spring" (Berkeley)—Vol. I. 94, 95, 113-114, 414; Vol. II. 136.
Greenway—Vol. II. 429.
"Greenway Court" (Fairfax)—Vol. II. 250, 283.
Greensville County—Vol. I. 480.
Greer, J. R.—Vol. II. 337.
Crew—Vol. I. 280.
Gregorie, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Gregory, Mrs. Mildred—Vol. II. 242.
Gregory, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Gregory, Richard—Vol. I. 326.
Gregory, Roger—Vol. I. 376.
Griffin—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 173, 429.
Griffin Miss, m. Jas. Phillips—Vol. II. 482.
Griffin, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 284, 287-289, 302, 307.
Griffin, Cyrus—Vol. II. 125.
Griffin, Col. LeRoy—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Griffin, Thos.—Vol. II. 125.
Griffith—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 148, 429.
Griffith, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 17, 32, 415, 460; Vol. II. 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 273-274.
Grisby, Hugh Blair, and His Work—Vol. I. 183, 311, 312, 455, 480; Vol. II. 29, 60, 206, 425, 459, 486.
Grimes, Miss, m. Walker Maury—Vol. I. 273.
Grimkys—Vol. I. 465.
Grimsley, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Griswold Bishop—Vol. I. 269; Vol. II. 262, 362, 363, 379.
Griswold, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 262.
"Grove," The (Carter and Burwell)—Vol. I. 242, 330; Vol. II. 290.
Groves, Miss, m. Edward Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Grubb, J.—Vol. II. 268.
Grubhill Church—Vol. II. 20-22.
Ground-Squirrel Bridge—Vol. I. 109.

Grymes—Vol. I. 139, 357, 364, 366, 369, 370; Vol. II. 111, 173, 429, 475.
Grymes, Miss, wife of Mercer Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Grymes, Miss (wife of Henry Lee, son of Henry)—Vol. II. 140.
Grymes, Alice, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 481.
Grymes, Benj., m. Miss Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 69.
Grymes, Benj. King Geo., m. Miss Pratt—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 192, 474.
Grymes, Benj., m. Miss Robinson—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Benj. R., of King Geo.—Vol. II. 192.
Grymes, Betty, m. Dr. Pope—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Chas. and Randolph—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, John (1st), m. Anne ——Vol. I. 352, 353, 370.
Grymes, John (2d), m. Lucey Ludwell—Vol. I. 364, 370, 371; Vol. II. 139, 290.
Grymes, Jno. Randolph, m. Miss Randolph—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 475.
Grymes, Lucy, m. Gen. Nelson—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Lucy, m. Carter Burwell—Vol. I. 353, 371; Vol. II. 290.
Grymes, Ludwell—Vol. I. 325, 371.
Grymes, Mary, m. Robert Nelson—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Peyton, of Orange—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 94.
Grymes, Philip, m. Mary Randolph—Vol. I. 371.
Grymes, Philip Ludwell, m. (1) Miss Randolph, (2) Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 371; Vol. II. 475.
Grymes, Sarah, m. Philip Ludwell—Vol. I. 114; Vol. II. 139.
Grymes, Susannah, m. Nathaniel Burwell—Vol. II. 371.
Grymes, Gen. Thos.—Vol. I. 370.
Grymes, Wm., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Grymes, Wm., of King Geo., m. Miss Pratt—Vol. II. 474.
Grymes, Wm. F., of King Geo.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
"Grymesby" (Grymes), Vol. I. 370.
Guathney, Mr. Joseph—Vol. I. 380.
Guatkin—Vol. II. 215.
Guilliam—Vol. I. 446.
Guilliam, Rev. Lewis—Vol. II. 14, 15.
Guillingtine—Vol. II. 13.
"Gum Spring Church"—Vol. II. 273.
Gunnel, Henry—Vol. II. 268.
Gunnell, Jno.—Vol. II. 226, 485.
Gunnell, Jno. Vol. II. 485.
"Gunston" (Mason)—Vol. II. 201, 225, 229.
Gunston Church, Old—Vol. II. 229.
Gunter, Stephen S.—Vol. I. 259.
Gurley, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 307, 308.
Gwathney—Vol. II. 427.
Gwatkin—Vol. II. 430.
Gwatkin, Rev.—Vol. I. 169, 173; Vol. II. 440.
Gwillyn—Vol. II. 429.
Gwin—Vol. II. 173.
Gwinn, Miss, m. Robert Baylor, son of Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 465.
Gwinne, Col. Hugh—Vol. I. 321, 326.
Gwinnett—Vol. II. 429.
Gwyn, Maj., of Essex—Vol. II. 181.
Gwyn, Elizabeth (1st Mrs. Lyde, 2d Mrs. Tayloe)—Vol. II. 181.
Gwynn—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 429.
Hack—Vol. I. 259, 270.
Hack, Capt. John—Vol. II. 468.
Hack, Col. Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Hackley,—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 429.
Hackley, Jno.—Vol. II. 77.
Hakluyt, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 62, 117.
Hagwood, Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Hainy, Mr. Anthony—Vol. II. 187.
Hairston,—Vol. II. 429.

Hale, Sir Matthew—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 242.
Halifax County—Vol. II. 9.
Hall—Vol. I. 192.
Hall, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Hall, Clement—Vol. I. 286, 287.
Hall, Elisha—Vol. II. 72.
Hall, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 385, 459.
Hall, Wm.—Vol. I. 376.
Halliday—Vol. I. 298, 413.
Halson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 231, 236, 249.
Halyburton, Dr.—Vol. I. 175.
Ham Chapel—Vol. II. 34.
Hamar, Mr.—Vol. I. 253.
Hamilton—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 173.
Hamilton, Alexander—Vol. I. 295, 296; Vol. II. 300, 492.
Hamilton, Rev. Arthur—Vol. I. 323, 325, 374.
Hamilton, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Hamilton, Jas.—Vol. II. 276.
Hamilton Parish, Faquier—Vol. II. 197, 198, 207, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 224.
Hamlin, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Hammond—Vol. I. 446.
Hammond, J.—Vol. II. 176.
Hamner, Nicholas—Vol. II. 50.
Hamor, Ralphe, and His Work—Vol. II. 469, 472.
Hampden-Sydney College—Vol. I. 191; Vol. II. 27, 31.
Hampshire Parishes and County—Vol. II. 309.
Hampton—Vol. I. 192.
Hampton, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 92, 200.
Hampton Parish—Vol. I. 229, 235.
Hancock, Jno.—Vol. I. 249.
Hancock, Miss Mary Ann, of Princess Ann—Vol. I. 140.
Hankin—Vol. II. 496.
Hanner—Vol. II. 429.
Hanover County and Parishes—Vol. I. 97, 419, 426.
Hanover Parish, King George—Vol. II. 183, 184-186, 203.
Hansford—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429.
Hansford, Wm.—Vol. I. 178, 324; Vol. II. 72.
Hanson, Thos. H.—Vol. II. 73.
Hanson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 154.
Hanson, Rev. W. D.—Vol. I. 480.
"Happy Dick"—Vol. I. 294.
Harcum, Elisha—Vol. II. 468.
Hardaway—Vol. I. 446, 452; Vol. II. 429.
Hardaway, D.—Vol. I. 446.
Hardaway, Daniel—Vol. II. 22.
Hardin—Vol. I. 364.
Harding—Vol. II. 206.
Harding, Cyrus—Vol. II. 469.
Harding, Hopkins—Vol. II. 469.
Harding, Jno. I.—Vol. II. 277.
Harding, Susannah, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Harding, Thos., m. Mary Giles—Vol. II. 461.
Harding, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Hardy, Mr.—Vol. II. 132.
Hardy, Covington—Vol. I. 487.
Harewoods—Vol. I. 330.
Hargrave, Rev.—Vol. I. 84, 85.
Harmer—Vol. II. 429.
Harmer, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Harmonson, J. H.—Vol. I. 259.
Harper, Robert Goodloe—Vol. II. 213.
Harpold, H.—Vol. II. 349.
Harris—Vol. I. 413, 461, 468; Vol. II. 52, 111, 429.
Harris, Mrs. (Miss Leigh)—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Harris, Miss, m. Rev. Mr. Christopher Macrae—Vol. II. 36.
Harris, Benj.—Vol. II. 34, 268.
Harris, Daniel—Vol. II. 318.
Harris, Jno.—Vol. II. 36, 50.
Harris, Marshall—Vol. II. 58.
Harris, Robt.—Vol. II. 42.
Harris, Sam'l—Vol. II. 13.
Harris, Thos.—Vol. I. 416.
Harris, Tyree, or Tyrce—Vol. II. 42.
Harrison—Vol. I. 139, 311, 319, 438; Vol. II. 206, 214, 215, 324, 429.

Harrison, Miss, m. Mr. Randolph—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Miss, m. Mr. Copeland—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Miss, m. Chandler Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Harrison, Miss, m. Philip Ludwell (2d)—Vol. II. 139.
Harrison, Mr. Archy—Vol. II. 40.
Harrison, B. W.—Vol. II. 227.
Harrison, Hon. Benj., Esq., (1) of Surrey—Vol. I. 158, 310, 311, 312, 319.
Harrison, Benj. (2) (Speaker), of Berkeley, m. Elizabeth Burwell—Vol. I. 311-312, 320.
Harrison, Benj. (3), m. Miss Carter—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Gov. Benj. (4), m. Miss Bassett—Vol. I. 114, 152, 221, 295, 311; Vol. II. 252, 320-321, 495.
Harrison, Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Benj. (6), of Berkeley—Vol. I. 311, 320.
Harrison, Benj., of Southam Parish—Vol. II. 34.
Harrison, Benj., son of Nathaniel (2), of Brandon, m. (1) Betsey Page, (2) Miss Byrd—Vol. I. 311, 320, 339.
Harrison, Burr, of Chappawamsie, son of Cuthbert—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, Burr, son of Burr—Vol. II. 214, 284.
Harrison, Carter, of "Clifton"—Vol. II. 62.
Harrison, Carter B., son of Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Carter Henry, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311, 461; Vol. II. 34.
Harrison, Gen. Charles, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Mr. Collier, of Kettiuvan—Vol. I. 320.
Harrison, Colin, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Cuthbert—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, E.—Vol. I. 446.
Harrison, T. K.—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Geo., of Lower Brandon, son of Benj., of Brandon—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Harrison, H. T.—Vol. II. 227.
Harrison, Henry, son of Benj. (3)—Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Henry, of Brunswick—Vol. I. 476.
Harrison, Henry, of Nansemond—Vol. I. 290.
Harrison, Herman—Vol. I. 312.
Harrison, Jane and Seth—Vol. II. 214.
Harrison, Gov. Jno.—Vol. I. 312.
Harrison, Jno., m. Sarah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Harrison, Jno. Peyton, m. Elizabeth Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Harrison, Julian—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Mrs. Mary, wife of Nathaniel (2) (Mary Digges)—Vol. I. 241, 242.
Harrison, Nathaniel (1), son of Benj. (1)—Vol. I. 311, 476.
Harrison, Nathaniel (2), son of Nathaniel (1), m. Mary Digges Vol. I. 239, 242, 311.
Harrison, Nathaniel, of Wakefield, son of Benj. (3) (m. Miss Digges) Vol. I. 311.
Harrison, Philip, of Richmond, son of Rev. Thomas—Vol. II. 214, 467.
Harrison, Randolph—Vol. I. 461.
Harrison, Robert Carter, m. Anne Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Harrison, Col. Robert Hanson, m. Miss Johnston—Vol. II. 240.
Harrison, Rev. Thomas—Vol. II. 214, 277, 333, 467.
Harrison, Thos. of Stafford, m. Ann Wage Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Harrison, Thos., of Richmond County—Vol. II. 172, 209, 210, 404.
Harrison, Pres. William Henry, son of Benj. (5)—Vol. I. 308, 311.
Harrison, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 441, 443.

Harrison, William, of Upper Brandon, son of Benj., of Brandon—Vol. I. 242, 310, 311.
Harrop Parish—Vol. I. 92, 195, 240.
Hart—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 298.
Hart, Rev.—Vol. I. 143.
Hart, Archibald—Vol. II. 73.
Hart, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Hart, Robert, m. Miss Dick—Vol. I. 416.
Hartwell, Rev.—Vol. I. 442.
Harwood—Vol. I. 240.
Harvey, Mrs. Gen.—Vol. II. 223, 224.
Harvey, Oneriphorus (Onesiphorus)—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Harvey, Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Harvie—Vol. II. 429.
Harvie, Jno.—Vol. II. 42, 43.
Haskin's Creed—Vol. II. 34.
Haskins, Edward—Vol. II. 34.
Hassell, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
Hastewood, Jno.—Vol. I. 359.
Hat Creek Church—Vol. II. 59.
Hatch, Rev.—Vol. II. 47, 51-53, 92.
Hatcher—Vol. I. 468.
Hatcher, Wm.—Vol. I. 243.
Hatcher's Run Church, Bath Parish—Vol. I. 471.
Havard—Vol. II. 429.
Havield, Capt. L.—Vol. I. 305.
Hawkins—Vol. II. 429.
Hawkins, Thos.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 168.
Hawks, Dr. and His Work—Vol. I. 13, 116, 171, 187, 188, 189, 202, 315, 328, 465, 466; Vol. II. 10, 144, 351, 446.
Hawley, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 82, 91, 92.
Hay, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 489, 490; Vol. II. 10, 11.
Hay, Jno., m. Miss Maury—Vol. I. 273.
Hay, Mrs. John (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Hay, Dr. Jno., m. Anne Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Hay-Market Church—Vol. II. 215.
Hayes, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Hayes, Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Haynes—Vol. II. 429.
Haynes, Mr., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Haynes, Erasmus—Vol. I. 249.
Haynes, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Haynes, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Haynes, Wm., m. Hannah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Hays, Patrick—Vol. II. 318.
Heale—Vol. II. 173, 200.
Heale, Joseph—Vol. II. 125.
Heath—Vol. II. 429.
Heath, Rev.—Vol. II. 297.
Heath, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 469.
Hedgeman—Vol. II. 206.
Hedgeman, Jno., m. Miss Grayson—Vol. II. 205.
Hedges—Vol. II. 298, 301.
Hedge, Rev. C. J.—Vol. I. 301.
Hedgeville Church—Vol. II. 297, 300, 301.
Hedjers—Vol. II. 464.
Hefferhon, Rev.—Vol. I. 361, 362.
Heiskell, Godlove—Vol. II. 72.
Heiskell, W. H.—Vol. II. 337.
Hempstone, C.—Vol. II. 277.
Henderson—Vol. II. 220, 221, 429.
Henderson, Gen., of Wash., son of Alexander, Emigrant—Vol. II. 223.
Henderson, Rev.—Vol. I. 204, 486; Vol. II. 347.
Henderson, Alexander—Vol. II. 226, 233, 485.
Henderson, Anne, Mrs. (Miss Henderson)—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, David—Vol. II. 72.
Henderson, Jane—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, Jno., Alexander and James, of W. Va., sons of Alexander—Vol. II. 233, 270.
Henderson, Mary, m. Inman Horner—Vol. II. 233.
Henderson, Richard, of Leesburg, son of Emigrant Alex.—Vol. II. 233.

Henderson, Richard H.—Vol. II. 277.
Henderson, Dr. Thos., son of Alex., Emigrant—Vol. II. 233.
Henley—Vol. II. 496.
Henley, James—Vol. I. 249.
Henly, Rev.—Vol. I. 169.
Henning, Sam'l—Vol. II. 78.
Henning's Statutes—Vol. I. 117, 129, 191, 198, 299, 330, 331; Vol. II. 23, 68, 115, 144, 225, 290, 478, 481, 482.
Henningham—Vol. II. 29.
Henrico City, or Henricopolis—Vol. I. 76-79, 84, 85, 92, 94, 124, 125, 129, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 300, 336; Vol. II. 430, 431.
Henrico College—Vol. I. 122, 134, 136, 144, 314.
Henrico Parish—Vol. I. 123, 125, 134, 137-140, 440, 448.
Henry—Vol. I. 141, 267.
Henry, Miss, wife of Mr. Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
Henry, Jno., son of Patrick—Vol. II. 240.
Henry, Patrick—Vol. I. 219-221, 267; Vol. II. 12, 16, 28, 36, 37, 99, 100, 140, 142, 160, 239, 240, 250, 266, 314, 320, 321.
Henry, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 420, 430; Vol. II. 69.
Henry, Rev. Wm. Wilson—Vol. II. 480.
Henry County and Parish—Vol. II. 14, 16.
Henshaw, Dr., of Baltimore—Vol. II. 363, 375.
Herbert—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 108, 429.
Herbert, George—Vol. I. 72.
Herbert, I.—Vol. I. 445.
Herbert, Capt. J.—Vol. I. 236.
Herbert, Noblet—Vol. II. 268.
Herbert, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Herndon, Dabney—Vol. II. 72.
Herndon, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Herndon, Edward, Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Herson, Miss Ann, of Norfolk—Vol. II. 426.
Hervey, Writings of—Vol. II. 295.
"Hesse" (Armisteads)—Vol. I. 326.
Heth—Vol. II. 429.
Hewell, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Hewett—Vol. II. 206.
Hewett, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 258.
Hewitt, Rev.—Vol. I. 169.
Hews, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Hickerson—Vol. II. 206.
Hickes—Vol. II. 429.
Hickman, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Hickman, Henry—Vol. I. 376.
Hickory Neck Church, James City County—Vol. II. 496.
Hicks—Vol. II. 429.
Hicksford Church, Greensville—Vol. I. 481.
Higby, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Higgenbottom—Vol. I. 401.
Higginbotham—Vol. II. 58.
Hilgginbotham, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Higginson, Miss, m. Maj. Lewis Burwell—Vol. II. 290.
Higginson, Robert—Vol. I. 353.
Hill—Vol. I. 240, 381, 413; Vol. II. 206, 429.
Hill (writer)—Vol. I. 459.
Hill, Mr. and Mrs. (missionaries)—Vol. II. 379.
Hill, Mrs. Mary (Miss Micou)—Vol. I. 405.
Hill, Miss (Mrs. Jno. Carter, 3rd)—Vol. II. 111.
Hill, Col. Edward—Vol. I. 243, 415.
Hill, James—Vol. I. 326.
Hill, Jno.—Vol. I. 452.
Hill, Thos.—Vol. I. 379.
Hill, Wm.—Vol. II. 28.
Hillsbrough, Lord—Vol. I. 208.
Hindman, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Hipkins, Lewis—Vol. II. 268.
Hipkins, Sam'l—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 174, 176.
History of Wyoming Valley, Pa.—Vol. I. 417.
Historical Society of Va.—Vol. I. 282.

Hite—Vol. II. 279, 287.
Hite, Dr.—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Hite, Mrs. (Nelly Madison)—Vol. II. 97.
Hite, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Hite, Isaac, of Bellgrove—Vol. I. 273; Vol. II. 279, 283, 284.
Hite, Isaac, Jr.—Vol. II. 289.
Hite, Jacob—Vol. II. 284.
Hite, Joist (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 279, 302.
Hite, John—Vol. II. 281, 284.
Hinton—Vol. I. 446.
Hobart, Bishop—Vol. I. 38, 41, 47, 48, 268; Vol. II. 310, 357, 361, 365, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 386.
Hobson—Vol. II. 33.
Hobson, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Hobson, Joseph—Vol. II. 13.
Hobson, Nicholas—Vol. I. 487.
Hock, O. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Hockaday—Vol. II. 496.
Hodge, Dr.—Vol. II. 30.
Hodges—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 429.
Hodges, Rev.—Vol. I. 178.
Hodges, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Hodges, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Hodges, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 278.
Hodgson, Wm., m. Portia Lee—Vol. II. 136, 268.
Hodsden, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Hoe—Vol. II. 206, 215.
Hoeger, Henry—Vol. II. 75.
Hoge, Isaac—Vol. II. 350.
Hogg—Vol. II. 496.
Hoggard, Thomas—Vol. I. 249.
Holbroke, Jno.—Vol. I. 258.
Holdcroft—Vol. II. 496.
Hole, Rev. Jno. W.—Vol. II. 57.
Holland—Vol. II. 429.
Holland, Henry—Vol. I. 289.
Holland, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 259.
Holliday—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Holloway, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Hollowing Creek Church—Vol. I. 420, 460.
Holman—Vol. I. 461.
Holmes—Vol. II. 429.
Holmes, Mr.—Vol. II. 51.
Holmes, Joseph—Vol. II. 284.
Holmes, W. S.—Vol. II. 349.
Holt—Vol. I. 192.
Holt, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Holt, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 323.
Holy Neck Chapel—Vol. I. 289, 290.
Hood—Vol. II. 206.
Hood, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Hooe—Vol. II. 429.
Hooe, Dr. Abraham B—Vol. II. 189, 190, 192.
Hooe, Bernard—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Hooe, Jas. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Jno.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooe, Rice W.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooe, Robt. T.—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Townshend—Vol. II. 268.
Hooe, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Hooff, Jno.—Vol. II. 271.
Hooff, Lawrence—Vol. II. 271.
Hooff, Lewis—Vol. II. 271.
Hooker—Vol. I. 67, 76.
Hooks, David—Vol. II. 43.
Hoomes—Vol. I. 410.
Hope, Mrs. Jane—Vol. I. 237.
Hope, Jno. (alias) Cæsar Barber—Vol. I. 201.
Hope, Capt. T.—Vol. I. 236.
Hope, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 236, 237.
"Hope Pack" (Steuart)—Vol. II. 231.
Hopkins—Vol. I. 460, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Hopkins, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Hopkins, Rev., m. Miss Brown—Vol. I. 420, 460, 467; Vol. II. 199.
Hopkins, Miss, of Amherst, m. Col. Joseph Canell—Vol. II. 62.
Hopkins, Mr.—Vol. II. 132.
Hopkins, Francis, m. Miss Woodson—Vol. II. 31.
Hopkins, Geo. W., of Washington County—Vol. I. 460.
Hopkins, Henry L., of Powhatan—Vol. I. 460.
Hopkins, Jas.—Vol. II. 50.
Hopkins, Jno., m. Cornelia Lee—Vol. II. 136.

Hopkins, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Hopkinson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 325.
Horners.—Vol. II. 221, 466.
Horner, Inman, m. Mary Henderson—Vol. II. 233.
Horner, Mrs. Dr. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Homer (poet)—Vol. I. 99.
Hornby—Vol. II. 173.
Horrell, Rev.—Vol. I. 39; Vol. II. 307.
Horrocks, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 168, 172, 173, 201, 323, 348.
Horseshoe, Knights of—Vol. II. 317.
Horsley, Bishop—Vol. II. 356, 360.
Hoskins—Vol. I. 381; Vol. II. 429.
Houseman, Peter—Vol. II. 198.
Howard—Vol. I. 332; Vol. II. 429.
Howard, Charles P.—Vol. II. 94, 98.
Howard, Mrs. Jane—Vol. II. 94.
Howard, William—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 284.
Howe, and his History—Vol. I. 335; Vol. II. 326.
Howell—Vol. II. 429.
Howland—Vol. II. 429.
Hoxton, Wm. W.—Vol. II. 268.
Hubard—Vol. II. 429.
Hubard, Jas.—Vol. I. 179, 325.
Hubard, Jas., Jr.—Vol. I. 325.
Hubard, Capt. John—Vol. I. 325.
Hubard, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 238, 303, 304.
Hubbard, Mr.—Vol. II. 35.
Hudnall, Joseph—Vol. II. 468.
Hudnall, Richard—Vol. II. 469.
Hudnall, Thos.—Vol. II. 468.
Hudson, Davis—Vol. II. 347.
Hudson, Jesse—Vol. II. 347.
Hudson, Morris, m. Elizabeth ——Vol. II. 346, 347.
Huger—Vol. I. 259.
Hughes—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Hughes, Edward—Vol. I. 326.
Hughes, Gabriel—Vol. I. 326.
Hughes, John—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 34.
Hughes, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Hughes, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 324, 329, 380.
Hughes, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Hughlett, Thomas—Vol. II. 468.
Hughlett, Thos. W.—Vol. II. 469.
Hughs, Miss (wife of Archibald Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Huguenots—Vol. I. 97, 189, 190.
Huguenots in Va.—Vol. I. 463-466.
Huguenot Settlement—Vol. I. 463, 464.
Hull, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Hull, Jno.—Vol. I. 380; Vol. II. 132.
Hull, Rev. Jno. G.—Vol. II. 250.
Hull, Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Hungar's Parish—Vol. I. 252, 274; Vol. II. 260.
Hunt—Vol. I. 376.
Hunt, Mr., of London—Vol. I. 206, 207.
Hunt, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 63-67, 87, 117, 121.
Hunter, Gov., of N. Y.—Vol. I. 173.
Hunter, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Hunter, Mrs. Dr. William—Vol. I. 407.
Hunter, Hon. Jas.—Vol. I. 403.
Hunter, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Hunter, Nathaniel C.—Vol. II. 271.
Hunter, Miss Nicholas, m. Rev. Wm. Douglass—Vol. I. 458.
Hunter, Taliaferro, m. Lucy Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Hunter, Thos., m. Maria Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Hunter, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Hunter, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 407.
Hunting Creek Warehouse, Alexandria—Vol. II. 256.
Huntington, Lady—Vol. I. 55; Vol. II. 295, 359.
Huntington, Henry, Earl of—Vol. I. 118.
Huntington, School—Vol. II. 361.
Huntley, Francis—Vol. II. 74.
Hunton, James—Vol. II. 186.
Humphreys—Vol. II. 429.
Hurd—Vol. I. 240.

Hurst—Vol. II. 429.
Hurst, Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 469.
Hurst, Thos., Jr.—Vol. II. 469.
Hutney, Jno.—Vol. I. 366.
Hyland, Rev. Wm. L.—Vol. II. 333, 339, 348, 350.
Hylton, Daniel L.—Vol. I. 141.
Hymns, Introduction of More Into Prayer-Brook—Vol. II. 363.
Indian Massacre of 1622—Vol. I. 448.
Indian School, at Christina—Vol. I. 283, 289.
Ingles, Mr.—Vol. II. 411.
Ingles, James—Vol. I. 304.
Ingo—Vol. II. 173.
Ingram, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 469.
Innes, Hugh—Vol. II. 15.
Innes—Vol. II. 429.
Innes, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 414.
Innis—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 475.
Iodell, Mr. (or Iredell)—Vol. II. 103.
Irby—Vol. II. 429.
Irby, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Iredell, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 81, 218.
Irish, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 287, 310.
Irvine—Vol. II. 206.
Irving, Chas.—Vol. II. 50.
Irving, Washington—Vol. II. 481.
Irving's "Washington"—Vol. II. 236.
Irwin, James—Vol. II. 268.
Isaacs—Vol. II. 430.
Isham, Henry and Catherine—Vol. I. 138.
Isham, Mary, m. Wm. Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Isle of Wight Chapel—Vol. I. 301.
Isle of Wight Parishes—Vol. I. 299, 308.
Isles, John—Vol. I. 306.
Jackson—Vol. I. 39, 192, 461.
Jackson, Gen. Andrew—Vol. II. 285.
Jackson, Mrs. General—Vol. II. 15.
Jackson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. II. 123.
Jackson, John—Vol. I. 130; Vol. II. 268.
Jackson, Rev. J. E.—Vol. II. 287.
Jackson, Gen. J. J.—Vol. II. 349, 350.
Jackson, Philip—Vol. I. 487.
Jackson, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Jackson, S. K.—Vol. II. 227.
Jackson, Rev. Thomas—Vol. I. 144; Vol. II. 275.
Jackson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 52, 272, 287.
Jackson, Maj. Wm.—Vol. II. 245.
Jackson, Rev. W. G.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 323.
Jake—Vol. I. 256.
James—Vol. II. 206, 430, 496.
James, John—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 205, 284.
James City—Vol. I. 94, 111, 116, 129, 146.
James City Parish—Vol. I. 62, 66, 73, 81, 89, 92, 96, 103, 116, 125.
Jamestown Church—Vol. I. 96.
Jamestown Jubilee Proceedings, 1807—Vol. II. 420.
Jameson—Vol. II. 206.
Jamiesons—Vol. I. 226.
"Janeville" (Page)—Vol. I. 296.
Jaqueline—Vol. I. 95, 98, 101, 103, 204, 468.
Jaqueline, Edward, of Jamestown, m. Martha ——— —Vol. I. 96-97, 104-105, 114.
Jaqueline, Elizabeth, m. Richard Ambler—Vol. I. 98, 103-105.
Jaqueline, John, of Kent, England, m. Elizabeth Craddock—Vol. I. 104.
Jaqueline, La Roche, of La Vendie, France—Vol. I. 104.
Jaqueline, Martha (wife of Edward Jaqueline)—Vol. I. 96, 98.
Jaqueline, Mary, m. John Smith—Vol. I. 101.
Jarratt, Mrs. (Miss Clayborne)—Vol. I. 475.
Jarratt, Rev. Devereux, m. Miss Clayborne—Vol. I. 16, 25, 26, 36, 224, 387, 448, 469-476, 479, 484, 485; Vol. II. 23, 33, 245.
Jarratt, Robt.—Vol. I. 470.

Jarratt's Church—Vol. I. 442.
Jarvis, Rev. Dr., of Boston—Vol. II. 362.
Jay—Vol. I. 259.
Jay, John, of N. Y.—Vol. I. 465.
Jefferson—Vol. I. 139, 267; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Jefferson, Col., of Goochland—Vol. I. 398.
Jefferson, Field—Vol. I. 486.
Jefferson, Peter—Vol. I. 461.
Jefferson, Thomas, Pres.—Vol. I. 23, 106, 130, 147, 191, 266, 267, 488; Vol. II. 28, 43, 49, 50, 52, 62, 240, 250, 279, 292.
Jefferson, Mr. Thomas (contractor) —Vol. I. 440.
Jefferson Academy, Canonsburg, Pa. —Vol. II. 330.
Jefferson's Church, near Rock Hall —Vol. I. 125, 137, 440.
Jeffries, Rich's—Vol. II. 436.
Jeffreys—Vol. II. 430.
Jenifer, Mr., of Chas. County, Md.— Vol. II. 234.
Jennings—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 180, 429.
Jennings, Mr.—Vol. I. 415.
Jennings, Chas.—Vol. I. 236.
Jennings, Hon. Edmund—Vol. I. 178.
Jennings, Edward—Vol. I. 146.
Jennings, John—Vol. I. 487.
Jenkyns—Vol. II. 430.
Jenyns—Vol. II. 430.
Jernew, Nicholas—Vol. II. 145.
Jeter—Vol. I. 468.
Jett, Mr. Thos.—Vol. II. 185, 186, 436.
Joands, Geo.—Vol. I. 387.
John—Vol. I. 240.
Johnes—Vol. II. 430.
Johns, Bishop John—Vol. I. 61, 178; Vol. II. 178, 262, 339.
Johns, Rev. Leonard H.—Vol. I. 416, 417.
Johnson—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 27, 429.
Johnson, Gov., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 262, 477.
Johnson, Dr. (writer)—Vol. II. 239.
Johnson, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Johnson, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 438, 479; Vol. II. 203, 228-229, 307.
Johnson, Mr. Chapman—Vol. I. 441, 452; Vol. II. 25, 323.
Johnson, Geo.—Vol. II. 268, 271.
Johnson, Rev. James T.—Vol. II. 272.
Johnson, Larkin—Vol. II. 72.
Johnson, Peter T.—Vol. II. 94.
Johnson, R.—Vol. II. 72.
Johnson, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Johnson, Rev. Stephen—Vol. I. 480.
Johnson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 490.
Johnson, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Johnson, Wm.—Vol. II. 42.
Johnson, Wm. H.—Vol. II. 58.
Johnston, Mr., of Kentucky, m. Miss Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Johnston, Geo., Esq.—Vol. II. 238, 239, 240.
Johnston, Geo.—Vol. II. 270.
Johnston, Reuben—Vol. II. 268.
Joins—Vol. I. 280.
Jones—Vol. I. 176, 192, 308, 330, 364, 444, 446; Vol. II. 52, 429, 430.
Jones, Miss, m. William Page—Vol. I. 339.
Jones, Mrs. (Miss Philip)—Vol. II. 483.
Jones, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 291; Vol. II. 100, 296.
Jones, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 39, 145; Vol. II. 274, 307.
Jones, Birrus—Vol. I. 479.
Jones, Cadwaller—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Jones, Catesby—Vol. II. 468.
Jones, Catherine, daughter of Geo. Jones—Vol. II. 143.
Jones, Rev. Cave—Vol. I. 267.
Jones, Chas.—Vol. I. 326.
Jones, Churchill—Vol. II. 72.
Jones, Rev. Edward, of Carolina— Vol. II. 81, 125.
Jones, Edward—Vol. I. 178.

Jones, Rev. Emanuel—Vol. I. 323, 360; Vol. II. 393, 400-402, 408-409.
Jones, Rev. Emanuel, Jr.—Vol. I. 279.
Jones, Frederick—Vol. I. 178.
Jones, Genl. G.—Vol. II. 350.
Jones, Gabriel—Vol. II. 281, 324, 325.
Jones, Mrs. Gabriel—Vol. II. 325.
Jones, George—Vol. I. 386.
Jones, Rev. Hugh—Vol. I. 160; Vol. II. 393, 400-402, 405, 408, 411, 413.
Jones, Jno., Esq.—Vol. I. 230, 479.
Jones, Rev. John—Vol. II. 318, 319.
Jones, James—Vol. II. 125.
Jones, Joseph—Vol. II. 72, 186.
Jones, J. W.—Vol. I. 236.
Jones, Matthew—Vol. I. 304.
Jones, Morias—Vol. II. 42.
Jones, Orlando—Vol. II. 50.
Jones, Rev. Owen—Vol. I. 409; Vol. II. 393.
Jones, Paul—Vol. I. 278.
Jones, Maj. Peter—Vol. II. 24.
Jones, Mr. Peter—Vol. I. 444, 445-446.
Jones, Rice—Vol. I. 405.
Jones, Richard—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 24.
Jones, Rev. Rowland—Vol. I. 146, 147, 148, 194.
Jones, Mr. Skelton—Vol. I. 147.
Jones, Strother, of Frederick—Vol. II. 287, 289, 325.
Jones, Thos.—Vol. I. 179, 444-446; Vol. II. 435, 468.
Jones, Rev. Walter—Vol. II. 158.
Jones, Gen. Walter, m. Ann Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Jones, Walter—Vol. II. 468.
Jones, Wm.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 276.
Jones, Rev. Wm. G., of Orange—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 47, 92-93.
Jones, Sir Wm.—Vol. I. 293.
Jones, Col. Wilson W.—Vol. I. 237.
Jones, Wood—Vol. II. 24.
Jone's Hole Church—Vol. I. 441.
Jordan—Vol. I. 461, 468; Vol. II. 173.
Jordan, Edward—Vol. I. 487.
Jordan, James—Vol. I. 129.
Jordan, John—Vol. II. 50.
Jordan, Margaret, m. Wm. Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Paulina, m. John Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Col. Sam'l—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Samuel, m. Sarah Syme—Vol. II. 62.
Jordan, Maj. Thomas—Vol. I. 306.
"Jordans" (Blands)—Vol. I. 446, 447.
Jouette—Vol. I. 468.
Journal of House of Delegates, the 1st—Vol. I. 129.
Joy, Capt. James—Vol. I. 278.
Joy Creek Church—Vol. I. 409.
Joynes—Vol. I. 270; Vol. II. 429.
Joynes, Mr. Levin—Vol. I. 265.
Joynes, T. R., Sr.—Vol. I. 265, 266.
Judkins—Vol. II. 430.
Julian, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Junis, Hugh—Vol. II. 13.
Junkin—Vol. II. 430.
Kall, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Kanawha Churches—Vol. II. 344.
Kater, Mrs. Phœbe—Vol. I. 393.
Kay, or Key—Vol. II. 179.
Kay, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 178, 179.
Kay, James—Vol. II. 186.
Kay, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 483, 484, 490.
Keans—Vol. I. 413.
Kearne, Capt. B.—Vol. I. 306.
Kearns—Vol. I. 280.
Keastleys—Vol. II. 103.
Keech, Alexander—Vol. II. 192.
Keeling—Vol. II. 496.
Keeling, Henry—Vol. I. 250.
Keeling, Rev. Jacob—Vol. I. 291.
Keeling, Solomon S.—Vol. I. 250.
Keeble, Walter—Vol. I. 326.
Keeling. Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 248.
Keene, Elizabeth, wife of William Keene—Vol. II. 152.

Keene, Hannah, wife of John Bushrod—Vol. II. 152.
Keene, Newton—Vol. II. 268.
Keane, Newton—Vol. II. 468.
Keene, William, m. Elizabeth ——Vol. II. 152.
Keith—Vol. I. 192.
Keith, Miss, m. Col. T. Marshall—Vol. II. 216.
Keith, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 39-41, 139; Vol. II. 189, 207, 216, 217, 262, 372.
Keith, James—Vol. II. 268, 284.
Keith, James, Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
Keith on Prophecy—Vol. II. 223.
Kellam—Vol. I. 270.
Kelly, Mr. George—Vol. I. 272.
Kelleys, Mr.—Vol. II. 120.
Kempe—Vol. I. 330.
Kempe, Gov.—Vol. I. 330.
Kemp—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 298.
Kemp, Bishop—Vol. II. 362.
Kemp, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 237.
Kemp, Mr. Matthew—Vol. I. 366.
Kemp, Peter—Vol. I. 325.
Kemp, Richard, Esq.—Vol. I. 195.
Ken, Bishop—Vol. I. 21.
Kendal—Vol. I. 259.
Kendal, widow—Vol. I. 258.
Kendall—Vol. II. 206.
Kendall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Kendall, Miss (Mrs. Hancock Lee, 1st wife)—Vol. II. 136.
Kendall, Jno.—Vol. I. 178.
Kennedy, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 443.
Kenner—Vol. II. 144.
Kenner, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 309.
Kenner, Capt. Francis—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Matthew—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Kenner, Rodham—Vol. II. 435, 468.
Kenner, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
Kenner, Winder S.—Vol. II. 436.
Kenner, Wynder—Vol. II. 468.
Kennor, Rev. Rodham—Vol. II. 69, 76, 185, 218.
Kennon—Vol. II. 429.
Kennon, Mr.—Vol. I. 470.
Kennon, Mrs.—Vol. I. 470.
Kennon, Miss, m. John Bolling—Vol. I. 80.
Kennon, Robt.—Vol. I. 445.
Kennon, William—Vol. I. 445.
Kenney—Vol. II. 496.
Kenyon, James—Vol. II. 186.
Kepler, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 143.
Kequoughtan, (Hampton)—Vol. II. 431.
Ker, David C.—Vol. II. 72.
Ker, John—Vol. I. 259.
"Kettiuvan"—Vol. I. 320.
Key—Vol. I. 192.
Key, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 257, 258.
Key, Mr. Francis S.—Vol. I. 33; Vol. II. 365, 366.
Key, Dr. John—Vol. I. 400.
Key, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 490.
Key's Church—Vol. II. 59, 61.
Kibble, George—Vol. II. 127.
Kicciotan, Kichotan, Kickotanke, Kiquotan (Hampton)—Vol. I. 81, 85, 129, 229, 230, 256, 395.
Kidd—Vol. I. 280.
Kidd, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Kidd, Thomas—Vol. I. 415.
Kidder, Bishop, of Bath and Wells—Vol. I. 30, 291.
King—Vol. II. 429.
King, Miss, m. Benjamin Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
King, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 59, 322.
King, Rev. Dr., Bishop, of London—Vol. I. 80.
King, Chas.—Vol. I. 236, 479.
King, Edmund—Vol. II. 13.
King, Henry—Vol. I. 235.
King, Miles—Vol. I. 235, 236, 237.
King, William—Vol. I. 290.
"King's Mill" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 330-332; Vol. II. 290.
King George County and Parishes—Vol. II. 183.
Kingston Parish—Vol. I. 321, 322, 325, 326.
Kingswell Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Bacon (elder)—Vol. I. 200.

Kingswell, Richard—Vol. I. 200.
King and Queen County and Prishes —Vol. I. 374, 379, 381.
King William Parishes and County —Vol. I. 374, 379, 381, 463; Vol. II. 69.
Kilbee—Vol. I. 364.
Kilpatricke—Vol. I. 240.
Kilmarnock Church, Lancaster—Vol. II. 124.
Kincade, Joseph—Vol. I. 455.
Kincheloe—Vol. II. 215.
Kinchin, William—Vol. I. 304.
Kinckle, Rev. Wm. H.—Vol. II. 17, 35.
"Kinlock" (Meade)—Vol. I. 403.
Kinnaird, A. L.—Vol. II. 349.
Kinney, Nicholas C.—Vol. II. 323.
Kinsolving, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 18, 342.
Kiok, James—Vol. II. 125.
Kirby, B.—Vol. I. 446.
Kirby, John—Vol. I. 446.
Kirk, Thos.—Vol. II. 349.
Kirk, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Kirk-Alloway—Vol. II. 155.
Kirkland, Rev. Wm., of Boston—Vol. II. 245.
Kirkpatrick—Vol. II. 475.
"Kirnan" (McCoy)—Vol. II. 161.
Kiskiacke—Vol. I. 197.
Kittle Stick Church—Vol. I. 477.
Klug, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 361.
Knight, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Knight's of the Horse Shoe—Vol. II. 317.
Knowles, Sands—Vol. I. 326.
Knox—Vol. II. 82.
Knox, C. D.—Vol. II. 336.
Knox, Thos. F.—Vol. II. 73.
Knox, W. A.—Vol. II. 72.
Kohn, Mr.—Vol. I. 41.
Kollock, Rev. Dr., m. widow of Alexander Campbell (Miss Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 161.
Koones, Chas.—Vol. II. 271.
Korker, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Kosciusko, Genl.—Vol. I. 98.
Krew, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 390.
Kuhm, Jacob—Vol. II. 72.
Lacy, Theodoric—Vol. II. 15.
La Fayette, Marquis de—Vol. I. 109, 213; Vol. II. 253.
Laidley, Alexander T.—Vol. II. 337.
Lamb, Wm., of Norfolk—Vol. II. 487.
Lamb's Creek Church—Vol. II. 187, 190, 191.
Lamkin, Peter—Vol. I. 487.
Lamon, Rev.—Vol. II. 103.
Lancaster County and Parishes—Vol. I. 356; Vol. II. 115.
Lance, Rev.—Vol. II. 362.
Landon—Vol. II. 122.
Landon, Betty, m. (1) —— Willis, (2) King Carter—Vol. II. 110, 121-122.
Landon, Mary, wife of Thomas, of England—Vol. II. 122.
Landon, Thomas, of England, m. Mary ——— —Vol. II. 110, 122.
Lane—Vol. II. 206.
Lane, Joseph—Vol. II. 276, 436.
Lane, J. W.—Vol. II. 23.
Lane, Richard—Vol. II. 337.
Lane, W. S.—Vol. II. 350.
Lang—Vol. I. 240.
Lang, Rev.—Vol. I. 385, 386.
Langford, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Langhorn—Vol. II. 430.
Langhorne—Vol. I. 240.
Langhorne, Maurice—Vol. II. 34.
Langley, Capt. Samuel—Vol. I. 278.
Lanne, Capt. Christopher—Vol. I. 130.
Lanni's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Lanier—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 429.
Lanier, Nicholas—Vol. I. 479.
Lanier, Samson—Vol. I. 479.
Lanier, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Lansdowne, Marquis, of—Vol. II. 28.
Latane—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 172.
Latane, Jno., m. Mary Allen—Vol. I. 393.

Latane, Rev. Lewis, m. Mary Dean —Vol. I. 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 401, 403, 465.
Latane, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Latham, Miss, m. Andrew Meade—Vol. I. 292.
Latham, Edward—Vol. II. 268.
Latimer, Jas.—Vol. I. 236.
Latimer, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Latimer, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Lattimore, Chas.—Vol. II. 469.
Laud, Bishop—Vol. I. 71; Vol. II. 352, 354.
Laurence, Mr.—Vol. II. 251.
Laurence, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Laurens—Vol. I. 295, 465.
Lavillon, Susannah Countess, m. Bartholomew Dupuy—Vol. I. 467.
Law, Mr., m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Laware, Lord (De la War)—Vol. I. 121; Vol. II. 431.
Lawn's Creek Parish—Vol. I. 308, 309, 312.
Lawrence—Vol. I. 259.
Lawson, Henry—Vol. II. 125.
Lawson, John—Vol. II. 469.
Lawson, Thomas—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 125.
Lay, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 250.
Leacock, Rev. B. B.—Vol. II. 191.
Leading Families of Eastern Va.—Vol. II. 428.
Leake—Vol. I. 461.
Lear, Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Lear, Col. Tobias—Vol. II. 492, 493, 494.
Leatherbury—Vol. I. 259.
Leavell, Rev.—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 102, 103, 104.
Leavills—Vol. I. 413.
Lecharcey, Rev.—Vol. II. 467.
Lecock—Vol. I. 308.
Lee—Vol. I. 95, 139, 141, 191; Vol. II. 111, 135, 136, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 163, 170, 180, 206, 215, 429.
Lee, Miss, m. Wm. Byrd Page—Vol. I. 339.
Lee, Miss, wife of Wm. Fitzhugh, 2nd—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Miss, m. Edmund I. Lee—Vol. II. 269.
Lee, Miss, widow of Wm. Fitzhugh 2nd—Vol. II. 193.
Lee, Ann, m. Gen. Walter Jones—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Ann, m. Chas. Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Arthur—Vol. II. 136, 139, 141, 285.
Lee, Cassius F., of Fairfax—Vol. II. 268.
Lee, Genl. Chas.—Vol. II. 263, 308.
Lee, Col. Chas.—Vol. II. 114, 140, 208, 466, 469.
Lee, Chas., m. Anne Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Chas. H.—Vol. II. 268.
Lee, Cornelia, m. John Hopkins—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Dan'l—Vol. II. 289.
Lee, Edmund I. Lee, m. Miss Lee—Vol. II. 143, 268, 269, 337.
Lee, Eleanor (Mrs. Alexander)—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Flora, wife of Ludwell Lee, of Loudoun—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Francis, son of Richard 1st—Vol. II. 145.
Lee, Francis, son of Richard 2nd—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, m. Rebecca Tayloe—Vol. I. 267; Vol. II. 136, 139, 180, 182, 435.
Lee, George, son of Richard 3rd, m. (1) Miss Wormly, (2) Miss Fairfax—Vol. II. 138, 153, 277.
Lee, Hancock, m. Miss Allerton—Vol. II. 134, 136, 140, 405.
Lee, Hannah, m. Gawin Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Lee, Hannah, wife of Corbin Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Sir Henry, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 427.

Lee, Henry 1st, son of Richard 2nd, m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 138, 140.
Lee, Henry 2nd, son of Henry 1st, m. Miss Grymes—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Gen. Henry, m. Matilda Lee—Vol. II. 139, 140, 170, 244.
Lee, Jno., son of Richard 1st—Vol. II. 137, 145.
Lee, Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno., son of Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno., son of Hancock—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Jno.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 131, 198.
Lee, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Lee, Jno. H.—Vol. II. 94.
Lee, Jno. P.—Vol. I. 405.
Lee, Kendall—Vol. II. 469.
Lee, Lancelot, Esq., of England—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Lettuce, m. Mr. Corbin—Vol. II. 127, 138.
Lee, Ludwell, of Loudoun, m. Flora Lee—Vol. II. 139, 143, 268.
Lee, Martha, m. Mr. Turberville—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Mary, wife of Col. W. A. Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Matilda, wife of Gen. Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Philip—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Philip Ludwell, m. Miss Steptoe—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Portia, m. Wm. Hodgson—Vol. II. 136.
Lee, Col. Richard 1st, m. Anna ——Vol. II. 136, 137, 144, 152.
Lee, Richard 2nd, m. Miss Corbin—Vol. II. 137, 138, 145, 146, 152.
Lee, Richard, m. Miss Silk—Vol. II. 138.
Lee, Richard, of Ditchley—Vol. II. 127, 435.
Lee, Squire Richard, of Lee Hall, m. Miss Poythress—Vol. II. 140, 151, 153.
Lee, Richard Bland—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Col. Richard Henry, m. (1) Miss Aylett, (2) Mrs. Pinkard—Vol. I. 152, 171, 174, 218, 221, 267, 414; Vol. II. 99, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144-146, 163, 164, 251, 285, 320, 321, 434, 435, 440.
Lee, Richard Henry, grandson of Col. R. H. Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Lee, Robt., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Lee, Theodoric—Vol. II. 140.
Lee, Thos., of Stratford, m. Hannah Ludwell—Vol. II. 138-139.
Lee, Col. Thos. Ludwell, m. Miss Aylett—Vol. II. 139, 163, 170, 205, 435.
Lee, Thos., son of R. H. Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Lee, Wm., of London, m. Miss Ludwell—Vol. II. 136, 139, 145, 170.
Lee, Rev. Wm. F.—Vol. II. 143, 144, 460; Vol. II. 22, 23, 33, 66, 143, 340, 344, 349.
Lee, Wm. Ludwell, of Greenspring—Vol. I. 39, 40, 42, 112, 415; Vol. II. 136, 435, 469.
"Lee Hall" (Lee)—Vol. II. 151, 157.
Lee Parish—Vol. II. 136.
Leech, Wm.—Vol. II. 127.
Leeds, or Bray's Church—Vol. II. 162, 163, 164, 171.
Leeds Parish, Fauquier—Vol. II. 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224.
Leeds Academy, Wakefield, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 105, 108.
"Leeds Manor" (Farrow)—Vol. I. 103.
Leedstown Church—Vol. I. 404.
Leesburg Presbyterian Church—Vol. II. 273, 275, 276, 278.
"Leetown" (Lee)—Vol. II. 308.
Leetown Church—Vol. II. 307, 308.
Lefevre, Chas. Shaw—Vol. I. 104.
Leftwich—Vol. II. 429.
Leftwich, Thos., m. Bethena Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Legare—Vol. I. 259, 465.
Legg, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.

Le Grand—Vol. I. 468.
Legrand, Rev.—Vol. II. 61, 62.
Leigh—Vol. II. 13, 430.
Leigh, Benj. Watkins, of Richmond, m. Mary Watkins—Vol. I. 480, 451; Vol. II. 325.
Leigh, Egbert—Vol. II. 23.
Leigh, Ferdinand—Vol. I. 450.
Leigh, Judge Wm., m. Rebecca Watkins—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Leigh, Rev. Wm., m. Miss Watkins —Vol. I. 450, 451, 453; Vol. II. 266, 273.
Leith, Jas.—Vol. II. 277.
Leith's Chapel—Vol. II. 283.
Leland, Eliza Campbell (Miss Eliza Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Leland, Rev. Jno., m. Eliza Campbell—Vol. II. 86, 87, 124, 132, 161, 174, 192, 468.
Lemmon, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 38, 46; Vol. II. 218, 220, 221, 223-224.
Lemmon, Robt.—Vol. II. 281.
Le Neve—Vol. I. 468.
Le Neve, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 94.
Leper's Plantation—Vol. II. 318.
Lester, Bryan—Vol. I. 487.
Letter from Mr. Robinson to Bishop of London—Vol. I. 377.
Letter of Spottswood to Vestry of South Farnam—Vol. I. 395.
Letter from Smith to Queen Ann—Vol. I. 336, 337.
Letter from E. Pendleton to R. H. Lee—Vol. I. 414.
Levy, Ezekiel—Vol. II. 176.
Lewellin—Vol. I. 240.
Lewellyn—Vol. II. 430.
Lewis—Vol. I. 319, 330, 461, 489; Vol. II. 52, 103, 206, 228, 232, 298, 325, 426, 429, 430, 496.
Lewis, Col., of Eagle Point—Vol. I. 329.
Lewis, Dr., of King William, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. II. 382.
Lewis, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Lewis, Mrs. Sarah—Vol. II. 102, 103.
Lewis, Miss, m. Mr. Conrad—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Miss, m. Mr. Butler, of Miss. —Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Andrew, hero, of Point Pleasant, son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 325.
Lewis, Chas., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 232, 326.
Lewis, Chas., son of Thos.—Vol. II. 324, 325.
Lewis, Chas., of New Kent—Vol. I. 387.
Lewis, Chas., of Albemarle—Vol. II. 50.
Lewis, Chas., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Dangerfield, m. Miss Pratt—Vol. II. 474.
Lewis, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Fielding, m. Chas. Carter—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Col. Fielding, son of 2nd Robt., of Fredericksburg, m. Betty Washington—Vol. II. 72, 230, 232, 233.
Lewis, Fielding, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 72, 232.
Lewis, Fielding, of Wyanoke—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Geo. 2nd, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232, 282.
Lewis, Howell 5th, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232, 233.
Lewis, Jas., of Middlesex—Vol. I. 366.
Lewis, Jas., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Jno., of Augusta, 1st of name—Vol. II. 325.
Lewis, Jno.—Vol. I. 220, 232, 347, 387; Vol. II. 468.
Lewis, Col., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 273, 276.
Lewis, Jno., of Spottsylvania—Vol. II. 72.
Lewis, Jno., of Ky.—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Judith, m. Rev. E. C. McGuire—Vol. II. 233.

Lewis, Laurence, m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231-233; 271, 494.
Lewis, Lorenzo, m. Miss Coxe—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Nicholas—Vol. II. 42.
Lewis, Gen. Robt., of Wales, Emigrant to Gloucester—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robert 2nd, son of Emigrant—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robert 4th, son of Col. Fielding—Vol. II. 232.
Lewis, Robt., of Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 42, 72, 494.
Lewis, Gen. Sam'l, of Port Republic, son of Chas.—Vol. II. 324, 326, 491, 492.
Lewis, Thos., of Rockingham, son of John—Vol. II. 319, 321, 324, 325.
Lewis, Thos., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 276.
Lewis, Wm., son of Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 319, 325.
Lewis, Col. Wm. J., of Campbell, m. Elizabeth Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Lewis, Z.—Vol. II. 72.
Lexington Parish—Vol. II. 57, 58, 59.
Liberty Church, Russell, Parish—Vol. II. 18.
Licking Hole Church—Vol. I. 459, 460.
Lidford, Rev. Matthew—Vol. I. 359.
Lightfoot—Vol. I. 139, 319; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Lightfoot, Miss, m. Col. Isaac Coles—Vol. II. 15.
Lightfoot, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Lightfoot, Goodrich—Vol. II. 72, 74, 77, 78.
Lightfoot, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Lightfoot, Philip—Vol. I. 324.
Ligleport, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Ligon—Vol. I. 468.
Lincoln, Gen.—Vol. I. 293.
Linton—Vol. II. 206, 215.
Lindsey, Jno.—Vol. II. 281.
Linsay, W. K.—Vol. II. 337.
Linsey, Capt.—Vol. II. 44.
Lippitt, Rev.—Vol. I. 39; Vol. II. 307.
Lipscomb, Thos.—Vol. II. 13.
List of Vestrymen, Hampton Parish, 1751, 1826—Vol. I. 235.
Lester—Vol. II. 430.
Littemburne Parish—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 167, 172.
Little Falls Church, Fairfax—Vol. II. 256, 257, 258.
Little Fork Chapel—Vol. II. 77, 78.
Little Roanoke Chapel—Vol. I. 482.
Littleboy, J. M. Sen.—Vol. II. 349, 250.
Littlepage—Vol. II. 429.
Littlepage, Miss, m. Rev. Jas. Stephenson—Vol. II. 71.
Littlepage, Richard—Vol. I. 387.
Littleton—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 429.
Littleton, Col. Southey—Vol. I. 480.
Littleton Parish, Cumberland—Vol. II. 34, 35, 38.
Lively, Capt. Robt.—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Livingston, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Llandaff, Bishop of—Vol. II. 235.
Lloyd—Vol. I. 260; Vol. II. 430.
Lloyd, Jno.—Vol. II. 268, 284.
Lloyd, Jno. J.—Vol. II. 268.
Lochart, Jas.—Vol. II. 318.
Locke, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 325; Vol. II. 17.
Locke, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 486; Vol. II. 17.
Lockwood, Rev.—Vol. II. 258.
Logan—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 13.
Logan, Thos.—Vol. II. 436.
Logwood, Edmund—Vol. II. 34.
Lomax—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 429.
Lomax, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Lomax, Col. Jno., m. Miss Wormly—Vol. I. 404-406.
Lomax, Judge Jno. T.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 54, 72.
Lomax, Lundford, m. Judith Micou—Vol. I. 406.

Lomax, Thos., of Caroline, m. Anne Corbin Tayloe—Vol. I. 406; Vol. II. 182.
Lomax, T. L.—Vol. II. 192.
London, Jno., Lord Bishop of Loudon—Vol. II. 295.
Lord, Mr. Jno.—Vol. I. 380.
Loring, Henry—Vol. II. 58.
Loudoun County—Vol. II. 271.
Loughty, Francis—Vol. I. 257.
Louisa County—Vol. II. 41.
Loury, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Louther, Miss, of N. Y.—Vol. I. 334.
Lovall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Lovell, Mrs. Col.—Vol. II. 344, 345.
Lovell, Robt.—Vol. II. 435.
Lovell, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Low, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 185.
Low, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 274; Vol. II. 71, 124, 132.
Lowe—Vol. I. 39.
Lowe, Rev. Enoch—Vol. I. 42, 275; Vol. II. 307, 340.
"Lower Brandon"—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Lower Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 375, 382.
Lower Church, Louisa County—Vol. II. 43.
Loyd—Vol. II. 475.
Loyd, Miss, 2nd wife of Jno. Carter 2nd—Vol. II. 110.
Loyd, Gov. Edward, of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Loyd, Col. Wm.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Lucas, Z.—Vol. II. 72.
Ludlow—Vol. II. 430.
Ludlow, Mr., of Greenspring—Vol. I. 180.
Ludlowe, Gabriel—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Ludlowe, Sarah, 3rd wife of Jno. Carter 1st—Vol. II. 110, 121.
Ludwell—Vol. II. 138, 429.
Ludwell, Miss, m. Col. Parke—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Miss, m. Wm. Lee—Vol. II. 136.
Ludwell, Frances—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Hannah, m. Thos. Lee—Vol. II. 138, 139.
Ludwell, Hannah Phillippa—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Jno. Secty—Vol. II. 138.
Ludwell, Lucy—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Lucy, wife of Col. Grymes—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Philip 1st, Gov. of N. C., m. widow of Wm. Berkeley—Vol. II. 138, 139.
Ludwell, Philip 2nd, son of Gov., m. Miss Harrison—Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Philip 3nd, m. Sarah Grymes—Vol. I. 113, 114, 146, 178, 195; Vol. II. 139.
Ludwell, Sarah (Sarah Grymes)—Vol. I. 113.
Ludwell, Secty. Thos.—Vol. I. 146, 178, 195.
Luke—Vol. I. 280.
Lunan, Rev. Patrick—Vol. I. 290, 478.
Lund, Capt. Francis—Vol. I. 247, 249.
Lundie, Rev.—Vol. I. 478, 479.
Lunenburg Parishes and County—Vol. I. 482; Vol. II. 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas, Knight—Vol. I. 195.
Lurin, Edmund—Vol. II. 127.
Lydall, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Lyde, Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Jno. Tayloe—Vol. II. 181.
Lyell, Rev. Dr., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 362.
Lyman—Vol. II. 430.
Lyne, Wm.—Vol. II. 376, 414.
Lynhaven Parish—Vol. I. 246, 271; Vol. II. 17.
Lynn, Adam—Vol. II. 271.
Lynton, Wm.—Vol. II. 227, 270.
Lyon, Rev. Jno., of Rhode Island—Vol. I. 266.
Lyons—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Lyons, Judge—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 450, 451.
Macawleys—Vol. I. 226.

"Macclesfield" (Parker)—Vol. I. 299, 304, 305.
Mackamap, Chief—Vol. II. 479.
Machem, or Mitchem, Thos.—Vol. II. 215.
Machen, ,Wm.—Vol. I. 479.
Machen, Frederick—Vol. I. 479.
Machipungo Chapel—Vol. I. 258.
Machodoc Meeting-House—Vol. II. 166.
Mackaim—Vol. II. 496.
Mackall, Jno., of Md.—Vol. II. 324.
Mackay—Vol. I. 192.
Mackay, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 173, 174, 186.
Mac Math, Jno.—Vol. II. 74.
Mac Naughton, Duncan, Rev.—Vol. II. 468.
Macon—Vol. II. 496.
Macon, Col. Gideon—Vol. I. 178, 187, 387.
Macon, Mr. Wm. Hartwell—Vol. I. 388.
Macon, Henry—Vol. II. 34.
Macon, Mrs. Thos. (Sarah Madison) —Vol. II. 98.
Macon, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Macrae, Rev. Christopher, m. Miss Harris—Vol. II. 35, 36, 37, 445.
Macrae, A.—Vol. I. 446.
Maddeson, Captain—Vol. II. 431.
Maddock (Madoc)—Vol. II. 430.
Maddocks—Vol. II. 206.
Madin, Mrs. (Polly Payne)—Vol. II. 164.
Madison—Vol. II. 94, 96, 475.
Madison, Bishop Jas., Pres. of Wm. and Mary College—Vol. I. 17, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 39, 42, 95, 96, 113, 173, 176, 194, 203, 211, 212, 225, 291, 324, 325, 352, 473, 474; Vol. II. 57, 65, 70, 73, 91, 99, 175, 176, 257, 267, 268, 272, 274, 304, 322, 324, 346, 422, 496.
Madison, Mr., son of Bishop—Vol. II. 65.
Madison, Ambrose, m. Frances Taylor—Vol. II. 89, 96-98.
Madison, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Mrs. Ambrose (Frances Taylor)—Vol. II. 86, 89.
Madison, Frances—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Frances Taylor (Mrs. Rose)—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Catlett—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Dolly (Dolly Payne, widow Todd)—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, James, Sen. (father of Pres.), m. Nelly Conway—Vol. II. 96, 97.
Madison, Pres. James, m. Mrs. Todd (nee Dolly Payne)—Vol. I. 20, 50, 480; Vol. II. 30, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94-101, 159, 160, 161.
Madison, Jno. 1st—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, Jno. 2nd—Vol. II. 96.
Madison, Jno.—Vol. II. 424.
Madison, Jno., clerk of Augusta County (father of Bishop)—Vol. II. 318, 324.
Madison, Nelly (Mrs. Hite)—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Reuben—Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Sarah (Mrs. Thos. Macon) —Vol. II. 98.
Madison, Thos.—Vol. II. 97.
Madison, Wm.—Vol. II. 97.
Madison County—Vol. II. 96.
Madison County Churches—Vol. II. 102.
Madison Courthouse Church—Vol. II. 103.
Maffit, Rev., m. Harriet Washington—Vol. II. 143.
Magill, Mrs. Henry, of Leesburg—Vol. II. 231.
"Main Church"—Vol. I. 113.
Maintenon, Madame—Vol. I. 464.
Maitland, D.—Vol. I. 446.
Malbone, Peter—Vol. I. 248, 249.
Mallory—Vol. II. 429.
Mallory, Rev.—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Mallory, Wm.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Mamoqueitan (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Manchester Parish—Vol. I. 448, 450, 453, 454.
Mangochick Church, King William —Vol. I. 381.

Manigalts—Vol. I. 259.
Manakin Church, Powhatan—Vol. I. 460, 466; Vol. II. 33.
Manakintown, Manikin, or Monacan —Vol. I. 190, 202, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468; Vol. II. 31, 44, 69, 180.
Mann—Vol. I. 330, 336, 339, 349, 364.
Mann, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 328, 329; Vol. II. 190, 262.
Mann, Miss Mary, m. Matthew Page —Vol. I. 195, 339, 350, 351.
Mann, Mary (Mrs. Jno. Mann)— Vol. I. 350, 351.
Mann, Jno., of Gloucester, m. Mary ——— —Vol. I. 350, 351.
Manning—Vol. I. 192.
Manning, Rev.—Vol. II. 309.
"Mannsfield" (Mann)—Vol. II. 181, 465.
Mansel—Vol. II. 430.
Maple Run Church—Vol. II. 58.
Mapsco Parish and Church—Vol. I. 319, 320.
Marburg, Rev.—Vol. II. 18.
Marion—Vol. I. 259, 465.
Marion, Gen.—Vol. I. 98; Vol. II. 235.
Markham—Vol. I. 468; Vol. II. 206.
Marks, Jas.—Vol. II. 43.
Marl Bank—Vol. I. 403.
Marlborough, Duke of—Vol. I. 166, 181.
"Marlborough" (Mercers)—Vol. II. 205.
Marlow,, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Marmaduke, Vincent—Vol. II. 153.
"Marmion" (Lewis)—Vol. II. 161, 232.
Marraball, Matthew—Vol. I. 487.
Marsden, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 248.
Marsh—Vol. I. 280.
Marsh, Frame—Vol. II. 479.
Marshall—Vol. I. 192, 259. 452; Vol. II. 216, 220, 221, 429, 475.
Marshall, Mr.—Vol. I. 158; Vol. II. 185.
Marshall, Chas.—Vol. II. 218.
Marshall, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Marshall, Rev. Herbert—Vol. II. 82, 92.
Marshall, Horace—Vol. II. 72.
Marshall, Jas.—Vol. II. 219.
Marshall, Judge Jno., m. Mary Ambler—Vol. I. 30, 99, 102, 105, 139, 140; Vol. II. 452.
Marshall, Mrs. Judge John—Vol. I. 99, 100, 105; Vol. II. 222.
Marshall, Rev. Mungo—Vol. II. 88, 97.
Marshall, Col. Thos., m. Miss Keith —Vol. I. 99; Vol. II. 159, 216, 219.
Marshall, Thos., son of Jno., Chief Justice—Vol. II. 220.
"Marshall's Washington"—Vol. II. 235.
Marston, W.—Vol. I. 387.
Marston Parish—Vol. I. 146, 240.
Martin—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 429.
Martin, Mr., of Lancaster—Vol. II. 125.
Martin, Abraham—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Martin, Rev. Denny—Vol. II. 108.
Martin, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Martin, Henry—Vol. II. 50.
Martin, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 191, 344, 347, 348.
Martin, Capt. Jno., of Martin's Brandon—Vol. I. 129; Vol. II. 428.
Martin, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 202, 210, 215.
Martin, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 58, 59, 60, 89, 95, 98, 100, 344, 347, 348.
Martin, Col. Thos. Bryan—Vol. II. 281, 283.
Martin Brandon—Vol. I. 129, 314, 315.
Martin's Brandon Parish—Vol. I. 309, 437, 438.
Martin's Hundred Parish—Vol. I. 242.
Martin's Hundred—Vol. I. 92, 130, 242.
Martinsburg Church—Vol. II. 297.
Martyr's, Peter, History—Vol. I. 62.
Marye—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 429.

Marye, Rev. Jas., Sr.—Vol. I. 400, 467; Vol. II. 69, 242.
Marye, Rev. Jas., Jr., m. Letitia Staige—Vol. II. 69, 89, 97, 98.
Marye, Robt. B., Esq.—Vol. II. 89.
Massamon, Rev.—Vol. I. 467.
Massey—Vol. II. 206.
Massey, Chas.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Massey, Rev. Lee, m. (1) Miss Johnston, (2) Miss Burwell, (3) Miss Bronaugh—Vol. II. 225-227, 233, 238, 239, 247, 254.
Massey, Maj. Thos.—Vol. II. 285.
Massie—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 64, 429.
Massie, Rev.—Vol. I. 174, 475.
Massie, Maj., of Nelson—Vol. II. 64.
Massie, Chas.—Vol. I. 387.
Massie, Thos.—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 64.
Mastellar, Ferdinand (Marstellar?) —Vol. II. 271.
Masters, Solomon—Vol. II. 268.
Mason—Vol. I. 141; Vol. II. 186, 206, 225, 228, 229, 230, 241, 429.
Mason, Gen. Jno.—Vol. II. 204, 268.
Mason, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 358.
Mason, Euphan, m. (1) Bailey Washington, (2) Mr. Brent—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Col. Geo., of Stafford—Vol. I. 93; Vol. II. 193, 206, 229, 230, 241, 425, 427.
Mason, Mrs. Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 93.
Mason, Hon. Geo., of Gunston—Vol. I. 152, 174; Vol. II. 99, 100, 201, 202, 225, 226, 227, 229, 238, 240, 241, 270, 484, 485.
Mason, Jno. Thompson, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Westwood Wallace—Vol. II. 204, 230.
Mason, Mrs. Jno. Thompson—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Richard C.—Vol. II. 268.
Mason, Stephen Thompson—Vol. II. 276.
Mason, Temple, of Loudoun—Vol. II. 230.
Mason, Thos., brother of Geo.—Vol. II. 241.
Mason, Thompson—Vol. II. 436.
Mason, Wm., brother of Emigrant Geo.—Vol. II. 229.
Mason, W. T. T.—Vol. II. 277.
Mattapony Church—Vol. II. 68.
Matram, Jno.—Vol. II. 131.
"Matholic," or "Mount Pleasant" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Matoax, Pocahontas's real name—Vol. I. 79.
Mathews—Vol. I. 407.
Mathews, Mr., of Caroline—Vol. I. 415.
Mathews, Baldwin—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Mathews, Jno.—Vol. I. 405.
Mathews, Mary, m. Dr. Alexander Somervail—Vol. I. 407.
Mathews, Mr., of S. C.—Vol. II. 251.
Mathews, Thos.—Vol. I. 403, 407.
Mathews County—Vol. I. 325.
Matthews—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Matthews, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 319.
Matthews, Rev. Jno., m. (1) ———, (2) Miss Smith—Vol. I. 390, 402, 406, 407, 481.
Matthews, Jno.—Vol. II. 318.
Matthews, Samson—Vol. II. 319.
Maulsby, B.—Vol. II. 277.
Maupin—Vol. I. 280, 468.
Maury—Vol. I. 192, 316, 328, 465, 468; Vol. II. 475.
Maury Children and Descendants—Vol. II. 44.
Maury, Miss Anne—Vol. I. 202, 315, 328, 465.
Maury, Fontaine—Vol. II. 44, 72.
Maury, Rev. Jas., m. Miss Walker —Vol. I. 219, 220, 273, 428, 429, 465; Vol. II. 44, 97.
Maury, Matthew, from Gascony, m. Mary Ann Fontaine—Vol. I. 316.
Maury, Rev. Matthew—Vol. I. 273, 465; Vol. II. 44.
Maury, Mrs. Matthew—Vol. I. 317.
Maury, R. B.—Vol. II. 73.

Maury, Strother, from Gascony, m. Anne Fontaine—Vol. I. 465.
Maury, Rev. Walker, m. Miss Gaines —Vol. I. 272, 273, 401.
Maxey—Vol. I. 468.
May, Dr. Jno., m. Susan Tenant—Vol. II. 161.
Mayo—Vol. II. 29, 429.
Mayo, Anne, m. Geo. Carrington—Vol. II. 29.
Mayo, Jno., m. Louisa Campbell—Vol. II. 34, 161.
Mayo, Joseph, from Barbadoes—Vol. II. 29.
Mayo, Robert, m. Emily Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Mayo, Wm., of Goochland—Vol. II. 29, 34, 37.
Mays, Jas. R.—Vol. II. 349.
Mays, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 431.
Mazarin, Cardinal—Vol. I. 464.
Mazzei, Philip—Vol. II. 50.
Meade—Vol. I. 139, 294, 297; Vol. II. 21, 27, 429.
Meade, Mrs. Col. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Meade, Andrew, of Kerry, m. Mary Latham—Vol. I. 283, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 479.
Meade, Ann, m. Richard Randolph —Vol. I. 80, 293.
Meade, Miss Ann R., m. Matthew Page—Vol. I. 340.
Meade, Benj. L.—Vol. II. 22.
Meade, David, m. Miss Waters—Vol. I. 291, 293.
Meade, David, m. Susannah Everard —Vol. I. 289, 290, 292-293.
Meade, Gen. Everard—Vol. I. 293; Vol. II. 30.
Meade, Hodijah—Vol. II. 22.
Meade, Jno.—Vol. I. 293.
Meade, Mary, m. Col. Walker—Vol. I. 293.
Meade, Priscilla, m. Wilson Curle—Vol. I. 292.
Meade, Col. R. K., m. Miss Grymes —Vol. I. 80, 293; Vol. II. 64, 285.
Meade, Rev. R. K.—Vol. I. 281; Vol. II. 53.
Meade, Bishop Wm.—Vol. I. 33, 116, 117, 119, 121, 250, 268; Vol. II. 92, 93, 154, 160, 385, 459, 463, 482, 486.
Mead, Rev. Zachariah—Vol. II. 47, 51, 53.
Meadville Church—Vol. II. 13.
Meale, C. J.—Vol. II. 350.
Meare—Vol. I. 84.
Meaux, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 22.
Mecklenburg Chapel, Shepherdstown—Vol. II. 283, 285, 295-296.
Mecklenburg Parishes and County —Vol. I. 482.
Medical College of N. Y.—Vol. I. 176.
Medley, Isaac—Vol. II. 13.
Meherrin Church—Vol. I. 477.
Meherrin Parish, Greensville—Vol. I. 280, 480.
Meldrum, Rev.—Vol. II. 285, 302.
Memorial and Commission of Bishops—Vol. II. 382.
Mercer—Vol. II. 206, 429.
Mercer, Gen.—Vol. II. 232.
Mercer, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Mercer, Miss, widow of Muscoe Garnett—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Ann, widow of Samuel Selden—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Chas. Fenton—Vol. II. 205, 277, 348, 358.
Mercer, Col. Geo.—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Hugh—Vol. II. 72.
Mercer, Judge James—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Jno., of Ireland—Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Gov. Jno. Francis—Vol. II. 198, 205.
Mercer, Miss Margaret—Vol. II. 275.
Mercer, Maria, m. Richard Brooke —Vol. II. 205.
Mercer, Robert., of Fredericksburg —Vol. II. 205.
Merchant's Hope, Old Church—Vol. I. 438.

"Meredith"—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Meredith, Rev.—Vol. II. 35, 39.
Meredith, Samuel—Vol. II. 58.
Meriwether, Miss, of Batherst, m. John Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Meriwether, Chas.—Vol. II. 13.
Meriwether, Francis—Vol. I. 405.
Meriwether, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Meriwether, Nicholas, m. Margaret Douglas—Vol. I. 458; Vol. II. 42, 43.
Meriwether, Reuben—Vol. II. 436.
Meriwether, Thos.—Vol. I. 404.
Meriwether, T.—Vol. II. 42.
Meriwether, Wm. D.—Vol. II. 43.
Merrick (Meyrick)—Vol. II. 430.
Merriwether—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 429.
Merryman, Jno.—Vol. II. 127.
Metcalf—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 173.
Metcalfe, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Methodist Female College—Vol. II. 39.
Meuse, Hudson—Vol. II. 132.
Meyer, Anne Barbara, m. Gen. Peter Muhlenburg—Vol. II. 313.
Meyrick (Merrick)—Vol. II. 430.
Michaux—Vol. I. 468.
Michaux, Anne, m. Richard Woodson—Vol. II. 31.
Michie—Vol. II. 429.
Michie, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Michie, William—Vol. II. 43.
Micklejohn, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 488.
Micou—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 172.
Micou, Jas. Roy, m. Fanny Mathews—Vol. I. 407.
Micou, Judith, m. Lunsford Lomax—Vol. I. 406.
Micou, Paul (Emigrant)—Vol. I. leroy—Vol. II. 179.
Micou, Paul (Emmigrant)—Vol. I. 405, 406; Vol. II. 179.
Middle Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43.
Middle, or Brick Church, St. Thomas—Vol. II. 84-88, 95.
Middle Chapel, Nansemond—Vol. I. 289.
Middle Plantation—Vol. I. 94, 146, 195.
Middleburg Free Church—Vol. II. 274, 275, 276, 278.
Middlesex Parish and County—Vol. I. 146, 202, 356, 364.
Middleton—Vol. II. 430.
Middleton, Benedict—Vol. II. 153.
Middleton, H. O.—Vol. II. 72.
Middleton, Robt.—Vol. II. 153.
Middletown Parish—Vol. I. 240, 287, 288.
Middletowne—Vol. I. 195.
Midge—Vol. I. 364.
Miles—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 430.
Miles, David—Vol. II. 121.
Mileston, W. A.—Vol. II. 22.
Milhado—Vol. I. 280.
Military Names of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Military Institute, at Lexington—Vol. II. 66.
Mill Creek Church, 1st in Valley—Vol. II. 302, 303, 304.
Mill Prison—Vol. I. 278.
Miller—Vol. I. 364, 412, 461; Vol. II. 16.
Miller, Mr., of Brookes Bank—Vol. I. 404.
Miller, Rev. B. M.—Vol. I. 281.
Miller, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Miller, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Millfield Church, Southampton—Vol. I. 308.
Milliken, Jo.—Vol. II. 436.
Mills, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.
Mills, David—Vol. II. 42.
Millwood Church, Clarke—Vol. II. 288.
Milner, Rev.—Vol. I. 304.
Milnor, Dr.—Vol. I. 33; Vol. II. 362.
Milton, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Milton, Jno.—Vol. II. 285.
Minegerode, Rev.—Vol. I. 145, 438; Vol. II. 276.
Minge—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Miner, Hon. Chas.—Vol. I. 417, 418.

Minor—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 111, 429.
Minor, B. B., of Richmond—Vol. I. 122.
Minor, Dabney—Vol. II. 51.
Minor, Dan'l—Vol. II. 268.
Minor, Garrett—Vol. I. 366.
Minor, James—Vol. II. 43, 51, 94.
Minor, Jno.—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 72.
Minor, Rev. Launcelot—Vol. II. 72, 257.
Minor, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Minor, Vivian, m. Miss Dick—Vol. I. 416.
Minzies, Rev. Adam—Vol. II. 467.
Miskell, Geo.—Vol. II. 176.
Miskell, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
Missionary Societies, Domestic and Foreign—Vol. II. 378.
Mitchell—Vol. II. 111, 180.
Mitchell, Jas.—Vol. I. 479.
Mitchell, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Mitchell, Robt.—Vol. II. 125.
Mitchell, Thos.—Vol. I. 387.
McBride, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 325.
McCabe, Rev. Jas. D.—Vol. II. 66, 339, 348, 350.
McCabe, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 230, 231, 233, 277, 301, 310.
McCall, Miss, of Cedar Grove—Vol. II. 180.
McCallum, Dan'l—Vol. I. 451.
McCandlish, Col. Robert—Vol. I. 199, 244.
McCandlish, Mrs. Col.—Vol. I. 417.
McCarty—Vol. II. 173, 206, 228, 230, 429.
McCarty, Miss, widow of Jno. Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
McCarty, Bartholomew—Vol. II. 174, 176.
McCarty, Daniel—Vol. II. 173, 226, 229, 238, 270, 436, 484, 485.
McCarty, Dennis—Vol. II. 173.
McCarty, Thaddeus—Vol. II. 125.
McCarty, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
McCausland, Alexander—Vol. II. 323.
McClanahan, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 319.
McClaurine, Mr.—Vol. II. 33.
McClean, Daniel—Vol. II. 268.
McComas, Judge David—Vol. II. 153, 154.
McCoskry, Rev.—Vol. I. 258, 259.
McCoy—Vol. II. 281.
McCoy, Miss, wife of Rev. A. Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
McCoy, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 160, 161.
McCoy's Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 281, 283.
McCrae, Mr.—Vol. II. 230.
McCreary, Rev.—Vol. II. 20.
McCrosky, Rev.—Vol. I. 415.
McCulloch, Roderick—Vol. II. 58.
McDaniel, Rev.—Vol. II. 77.
McDaniel, Jno.—Vol. II. 58.
McDonald—Vol. I. 192.
McDonald, Augus—Vol. II. 284.
McDonald, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 187.
McDonald, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
McDowell, Capt. Sam'l—Vol. II. 319, 321.
McElroy, Rev.—Vol. II. 65.
McFarlan, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 274.
McFarland, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
McFarland, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. I. 438.
McGinnis, Valerius—Vol. II. 58.
McGuire—Vol. II. 149.
McGuire, Emily—Vol. II. 150, 151.
McGuire, Mary—Vol. II. 150, 151.
McGuire, Edward, ancestor of McGuires—Vol. II. 281.
McGuire, Rev. Edward B.—Vol. I. 34, 38, 308, 313, 382, 386; Vol. II. 71, 72, 147.
McGuire, Rev. E. C., m. Miss Judith Lewis—Vol. I. 403; Vol. II. 71, 72, 233, 494.
McGuire, Rev. Edward H.—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 71, 72.
McGuire, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 71, 72, 117, 124, 177, 494.

McGuire, Rev. J. P.—Vol. I. 39, 40, 380, 391, 403, 416, 417; Vol. II. 71, 72, 189, 262, 490
McGuire, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 71, 72, 147, 162.
McIlwaine, Bishop—Vol. II. 305, 367.
McKay (or Mackay)—Vol. II. 161, 174.
McKensie, Rev.—Vol. I. 304.
McKnight's Commentary on Epistles—Vol. II. 292.
McLean, Anthony—Vol. II. 271.
McLean, Daniel—Vol. II. 271, 272.
McMahon, Mr., of Traphill—Vol. II. 282.
McMechin, Rev.—Vol. II. 341, 342, 349.
McNaughton, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 124.
McNaughton, Rev. Duncan—Vol. II. 132, 380.
McPhail, Rev. Geo. W.—Vol. II. 487.
McQuerr, Rev.—Vol. II. 260.
McRoberts, Rev. Archibald—Vol. I. 448, 449, 450, 473; Vol. II. 24-25.
M'Millon—Vol. II. 215.
"Mock Neck"—Vol. II. 145.
Moir—Vol. I. 286.
Monacans—Vol. I. 141.
Moncure—Vol. I. 192, 468; Vol. II. 206.
Moncure, Miss, widow of Gen. Wood—Vol. II. 198, 212.
Moncure, Frances, m. Travers Daniel—Vol. II. 205.
Moncure, Rev. Jno., m. Miss Brown —Vol. I. 400, 465; Vol. II. 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209.
Moncure, Mrs. Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 201.
Moncure, Judge R. C. L.—Vol. II. 73, 203, 204.
Monford, Robt., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Monroe—Vol. I. 192.
Monroe, Col., of Westmoreland—Vol. I. 458.
Monroe, Pres. James—Vol. I. 294, 458; Vol. II. 159, 160, 161.
Monroe, Mr. James, m. Miss Douglas—Vol. I. 458.
Monroe, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 258.
Monroe, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Monroe, Spence—Vol. II. 435.
Monro, Andrew—Vol. I. 405.
Monro, Rev. Jno. (Monroe)—Vol. II. 393, 401, 412, 413.
Monro, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Montague—Vol. I. 330, 364.
Montague, Captain—Vol. I. 210.
Montague, Abraham—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 436.
Montague, Wm.—Vol. I. 366, 392, 405; Vol. II. 124, 125, 443.
Montgomery, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 279; Vol. II. 357, 358, 362.
Montgomery Parish—Vol. II. 57, 64.
"Monticello" (Jefferson)—Vol. II. 52.
"Montpelier" (Madison)—Vol. II. II. 89, 92, 99.
Montrose Parish—Vol. II. 162.
Monumental Church, of Richmond —Vol. I. 38, 144, 145; Vol. II. 221, 477.
Moon, Mr.—Vol. I. 470.
Moore—Vol. II. 94, 111, 348, 429.
Moore, Bishop—Vol. I. 38, 40-42, 45, 47, 49, 57, 61, 143, 144, 187, 235, 237, 362, 420, 453, 461, 486; Vol. II. 51, 91, 92, 132, 133, 135, 217, 224, 304, 309, 310, 362, 477.
Moore, Ann Butler, m. Chas. Carter —Vol. II. 122.
Moore, Gen. Bernard, m. Catherine Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Moore, Cason—Vol. I. 249.
Moore, Rev. David—Vol. I. 143.
Moore, Francis—Vol. II. 95.
Moore, Jacob—Vol. II. 50.
Moore, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 215.
Moore, Jno.—Vol. I. 236; Vol. II. 97.
Moore, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 301.
Moore, Miss Lucy, m. Rev. Henry Skyren—Vol. I. 381.

Moore, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Moore, Rebecca—Vol. II. 97.
Moore, Thos.—Vol. II. 58, 271.
Moore, Wm.—Vol. I. 289; Vol. II. 90, 95, 97.
Moore, Wm. S.—Vol. II. 268.
Moore's, Dr. Church, Newburyport, Mass.—Vol. II. 363.
Moore Parish—Vol. II. 17, 39.
Moore's (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
"Moratico" (Downman)—Vol. II. 128.
More, Miss Hannah—Vol. I. 26, 233; Vol. II. 361.
Moreau, Rev. Nicholas—Vol. I. 384, 385.
Morehead, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Moreton, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 414.
Morgan—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 302, 430.
Morgan, Gen. Dan'l—Vol. II. 233.
Morgan, Col. Morgan, of Wales (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 302.
Morgan, Rev. Morgan—Vol. II. 284, 302, 303, 304.
Morgan, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Morgan, Rev. Wm. G.—Vol. II. 304.
Morgan, Wm. P.—Vol. I. 250.
Morgan's Chapel (Fred.)—Vol. II. 283, 302, 303, 304, 307.
Morly, Blackman—Vol. I. 451.
Morris—Vol. I. 523, 461; Vol. II. 429, 430, 490, 496.
Morris, Chief Justice—Vol. II. 491.
Morris, Mrs. Judge—Vol. II. 491.
Morris. Rev.—Vol. I. 356, 357.
Morris, Rev. Dr. Caspar—Vol. II. 275.
Morris, Gouveneur—Vol. II. 251.
Morris, Isaac—Vol. II. 350.
Morrison, Rev.—Vol. I. 143; Vol. II. 307.
Morrison, Jacobi—Vol. I. 96.
Morse—Vol. II. 430.
Morse, Rev.—Vol. II. 333, 362, 369.
Morson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 206.
Morthland, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 467.
Mortimer, Chas.—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 72, 436.
Morton—Vol. II. 26, 27, 31, 82, 206, 429.
Morton, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 94.
Morton, Joseph—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 31.
Morton, Joshua—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Morton, Wm., m. Mildred Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Mosby—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Mosby, Armstead, M.—Vol. II. 323.
Moscrope, Rev.—Vol. II. 237.
Moseby, Benj.—Vol. II. 34.
Moseby, Littlebury—Vol. II. 34.
Moseley—Vol. II. 429.
Mosely, Miss, m. Mr. Braidfoot—Vol. I. 280.
Mosely, Col. Edward H.—Vol. I. 247, 249.
Mosely, Capt. Hillairy—Vol. I. 248.
Mosely, Jno.—Vol. I. 247; Vol. II. 34.
Moseley, Wm.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 131.
Moss, Alfred—Vol. II. 227, 484.
Moss, Jas.—Vol. I. 387.
Mossom, Rev. David, m. Elizabeth and Maria....—Vol. I. 386, 430, 470; Vol. II. 460.
Mostyn—Vol. II. 430.
Moundsville Church—Vol. II. 344, 350.
Mountain Chapel, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 74.
Mountain Chapel, Loudoun—Vol. II. 273.
Mountain Run Church, Orange—Vol. II. 86.
"Mount Airy" (Tayloe)—Vol. I. 339, 371; Vol. II. 173, 180-182, 476, 477.
Mount Church—Vol. I. 410, 412.
Mountjoy—Vol. II. 173, 206.
Mountjoy, Edw.—Vol. II. 436.
Mountjoy, Jno.—Vol. II. 205, 436.
Mountjoy, Thos.—Vol. II. 205, 436.
Mountjoy, Wm.—Vol. II. 198, 205, 436.

Mount Laurel Church—Vol. II. 12
"Mount Pleasant" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145, 152, 171.
"Mount Vernon" (Washington)—Vol. I. 98, 297; Vol. II. 60, 109, 208, 225, 227, 231, 236, 237, 246, 247, 249, 250, 263, 270, 281.
Mount Vernon, or Pohick Church—Vol. II. 225, 226, 227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 247, 257, 270.
Mower, Rev.—Vol. I. 479.
Moxley, Alvin—Vol. II. 435.
Muddy Creek Church—Vol. II. 187.
Muhlenburg, Rev. Dr. (father of Gen.)—Vol. II. 311, 312, 313, 362, 364, 365.
Muhlenburg, Frederick—Vol. II. 311.
Muhlenburg, Henry—Vol. II. 311.
Muhlenburg, Rev. Gen. Jno. Peter Gabriel, m. Ann Barbara Meyer—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 250, 283, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315.
Mulberry Island Parish Church—Vol. I. 94, 95, 240, 241.
Muncaster, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Mundell, Jno. Vol. II. 72.
Munford, Vol. I. 139, 468; Vol. II. 429.
Munford, Robt.—Vol. I. 445, 449.
Murdaugh, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 417, 438, 458.
Murdock, Rev., of Goochland—Vol. I. 467.
Murdock, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 480.
Murdock, J. R.—Vol. II. 350.
Murdock, Jos.—Vol. II. 186, 435.
Murphy, Mr., of Ayrfield—Vol. II. 148, 154, 157.
Murray, Jas., m. Miss Rolph—Vol. I. 79.
Murray, Rev. M. J.—Vol. I. 438, 445.
Murray, Wm.—Vol. II. 22.
Muscoe, Capt. Salvator—Vol. I. 405.
Muse, Dan'l—Vol. II. 468.
Muse, Hudson—Vol. II. 468.
Mushrow—Vol. I. 280.
Mustin, Henry—Vol. II. 192.
Mylne, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Names, Military and Civil, of Va.—Vol. I. 192.
Names of Parishes, Origin of—Vol. II. 425.
Names, Welsh, in U. S. and Va.—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Nansemond County and Parish—Vol. I. 123, 282, 289.
Nantaquaus—Vol. I. 81.
"Nantypyron"—Vol. II. 112.
Napier—Vol. II. 52.
Napier, Jno.—Vol. II. 51.
Napier, Patrick—Vol. II. 50.
Nash—Vol. I. 277; Vol. II. 27, 429.
Nash, Rev., of Ohio—Vol. II. 44.
Nash, Miss, m. Rev. Jno. Cameron—Vol. I. 488.
Nash, Rev. F. B.—Vol. II. 124, 347.
Nash, Rev. Norman—Vol. II. 124, 309, 310.
Nash, Sylvester—Vol. II. 310.
Nash, Thomas—Vol. I. 271, 487.
Nash, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 276.
Nassawattocks Church—Vol. I. 252, 254.
Nassawattocks Parish—Vol. I. 252.
National Institute at Washington—Vol. II. 45.
Navisons—Vol. I. 192.
Navison, John—Vol. I. 480.
Neale—Vol. II. 180.
Neale, Christopher—Vol. II. 271, 468.
Neale, G. B.—Vol. II. 350.
Neale, Henry C.—Vol. II. 268.
Neale, J. J.—Vol. II. 350.
Neale, Matthew—Vol. II. 468.
Necostin's Town, or Georgetown, D. C.—Vol. II. 131.
Needler, Benj., m. Alice Corbin—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 146.
Needler, Dan'l—Vol. I. 179.
Neil, Lewis—Vol. II. 281.
Neil, Sam'l—Vol. II. 337.
Nelmes, Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Nelmes, Wm.—Vol. II. 468.

Nelson—Vol. I. 139, 212, 213, 226, 260, 319, 330, 364, 398, 413, 414, 423, 461; Vol. II. 111, 298, 429.
Nelson, Lord—Vol. II. 300.
Nelson, Chancellor, son of Gen. Thos. Nelson—Vol. I. 211.
Nelson, Miss, m. Mr. Pendleton—Vol. II. 299.
Nelson, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Nelson, Rev. Cleland—Vol. II. 59.
Nelson, Mr. Francis—Vol. I. 425.
Nelson, Frank, of Hanover, m. Lucy Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Henry—Vol. II. 284.
Nelson, Col. Hugh, son of Pres. Wm., m. Judith Page—Vol. I. 208, 212, 340; Vol. II. 45, 284, 288, 299.
Nelson, Hugonis et Sariae, of Penrith—Vol. I. 213, 214.
Nelson, Maj. Jno., of Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 489.
Nelson, Lucy, m. Carter Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Morgan—Vol. II. 337.
Nelson, Nat, son of President Nelson—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson, Nathaniel, m. Jane Page—Vol. I. 340.
Nelson, Rev. Peter—Vol. I. 420.
Nelson, Philip, m. Miss Burwell—Vol. I. 21, 36, 213; Vol. II. 289, 290.
Nelson, Robert, of Malvern Hill, m. Mary Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Nelson, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 425, 489; Vol. II. 66.
Nelson, Robert, son of Pres.—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson, Robert, of England—Vol. I. 260.
Nelson, Thos., of Penrif (Emigrant), m. (1) Miss Reid, (2) Widow Tucker—Vol. I. 205; Vol. II. 496.
Nelson, Thomas (Sect'y.), Son of Thos. 1st—Vol. I. 205, 212, 218, 424, 489; Vol. II. 496.
Nelson, Gen'l Thomas, of Yorktown (Married Lucy Grymes.)—Vol. I. 25, 26, 109, 152, 174, 203, 205, 206, 208-214, 239, 340, 348, 353, 371, 423, 424; Vol. II. 252, 495.
Nelson, Mrs. Gen'l Thos. (Lucy Grymes)—Vol. I. 206, 348, 370, 423.
Nelson, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 489.
Nelson, Rev. Washington—Vol. I. 426; Vol. II. 51, 117, 133, 147, 149, 150, 154, 176, 177, 181, 188.
Nelson, Pres. Wm., son of Thos. 1st, m. Elizabeth Burwell—Vol. I. 98, 172, 183, 191, 205, 206-209, 212-214, 218, 353, 361; Vol. II. 290, 496.
Nelson, Wm., son of President Nelson—Vol. I. 208.
Nelson Parishes and County—Vol. II. 57.
Nestle, Capt.—Vol. II. 422.
Netherland, Jno.—Vol. I. 387; Vol. II. 34.
Netherland, Wade—Vol. II. 34.
Neuvilles—Vol. I. 465.
Neville, General—Vol. II. 283.
Neville, John, father of General Neville—Vol. II. 283, 284.
Neville, John Admiral—Vol. I. 230.
Nevin or Nevins—Vol. II. 430.
New, Anthony—Vol. I. 415.
New Castle Presbytery—Vol. II. 27.
New Church, Pocomoke—Vol. I. 264, 266.
New Glascow Church—Vol. I. 401, 402; Vol. II. 58.
New Kent Parishes and County—Vol. I. 146, 187, 383; Vol. II. 496.
New Market Church, Tye River—Vol. II. 59.
New Martinsville Church—Vol. II. 344.
Newby, Jas.—Vol. II. 125.
Newby, J. L.—Vol. II. 337.
Newcome, Dr.—Vol. I. 207.
Newes from Va., by Smith—Vol. I. 336.

Newman—Vol. I. 285.
Newport, Gov.—Vol. I. 118.
Newport Parish—Vol. I. 201, 299, 303, 305.
"Newstead" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 160.
Newton—Vol. II. 144, 151, 152, 173, 429.
Newton, Augustin—Vol. II. 271.
Newton, Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 278.
Newton, Jno.—Vol. II. 151, 153, 436.
Newton, Maj. Nathaniel—Vol. I. 249.
Newton, Mrs. Sarah, m. Willowby Newton—Vol. II. 152, 157.
Newton, Thomas—Vol. I. 278.
Newton, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Newton, Wm., m. Sarah Eskridge —Vol. II. 145, 151-153.
Newton, Writings of—Vol. II. 295.
Newtons (Evangelist), Sect.—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Niblett, Sterling—Vol. I. 487.
Nicholas—Vol. II. 52, 206, 429.
Nicholas, Bishop, of St. David's—Vol. II. 78.
Nicholas, Anne—Vol. I. 185.
Nicholas, Geo.—Vol. I. 179-446; Vol. II. 43, 62.
Nicholas, Dr. Geo., of Williamsburg —Vol. II. 111.
Nicholas, Robert Carter, Col.—Vol. I. 109, 148, 174, 179, 183, 184, 267; Vol. II. 140, 292, 495.
Nicholas, Mrs. (wife of R. C.)—Vol. I. 185.
Nicholas, Miss, m. Edmund Randolph—Vol. II. 184.
Nicholas, Lewis, John, Geo.—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholas, Philip Norbonne—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholas, Wilson Cary—Vol. I. 184.
Nicholls, Jas. B.—Vol. II. 271.
Nicholls, Jas. P.—Vol. II. 268.
Nichols—Vol. II. 430.
Nichols, Rev.—Vol. I. 144.
Nicholson—Vol. I. 259, 330.
Nicholson, Gov.—Vol. I. 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 160, 164, 197, 306, 323, 367, 383, 384; Vol. II. 123, 128, 291, 407, 408.
Nicolson—Vol. I. 226.
Nicolson, Mr., m. Miss Diggs—Vol. I. 239.
Niern, Rev.—Vol. I. 466, 467.
Nimmo, Mr. Jas.—Vol. I. 248, 249.
Nivison—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 429.
Nivison, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 280.
Nixon, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 231.
Noland—Vol. II. 429.
Noland, Wm. Loudoun—Vol. II. 278.
"Nomini" (Carter)—Vol. II. 111.
Nominy (Nomini) Church—Vol. II. 148, 171.
Norbourne Parish—Vol. II. 284, 295, 296, 297, 302, 307.
Norfleet, Edward—Vol. I. 289.
Norfleet, Christopher—Vol. I. 289.
Norfleet, Jno.—Vol. I. 289.
Norfolk County and Parishes—Vol. I. 271.
Norman—Vol. II. 206.
Norris—Vol. II. 430.
Norris, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 319, 403; Vol. II. 162, 188.
Norris, George—Vol. II. 289.
Norris, Rev. Oliver—Vol. I. 34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 403; Vol. II. 162, 188, 261, 262.
Norsworthy, Col. George—Vol. I. 306.
North—Vol. I. 280.
North, Lord—Vol. I. 191.
"North End" (Page), Gloucester—Vol. I. 339.
North Farnham Parish—Vol. II. 160, 173, 178, 181.
North Garden Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 52.
Northampton County and Parishes —Vol. I. 180, 252.
Northington, Lord—Vol. I. 219.
"Northumberland House" (Thornton)—Vol. II. 143.
Northumberland County and Parishes—Vol. II. 131.

Northy, Sir Edward—Vol. I. 149, 306, 367; Vol. II. 399, 407, 408, 414.
Norton—Vol. II. 464, 475.
Norton, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 221.
Norton, Daniel—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, George—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, Geo. F.—Vol. II. 285.
Norton, Hatley, of England—Vol. I. 102.
Norton, Jno., of London, m. Miss Walker—Vol. II. 464.
Norton, Mr. John H., of Winchester, m. Miss Nicholas—Vol. I. 184.
Norton, Jno. Hatley, Rev., of Fauquier—Vol. II. 465.
Norton, Jno. and Fanny—Vol. II. 466.
Norvell—Vol. II. 429.
Norvell, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Norvell, Hugh—Vol. I. 178.
Norvel, Reuben—Vol. II. 58.
Norwood, Col.—Vol. I. 253, 262.
Norwood, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 144, 145, 386; Vol. II. 223, 224.
Nott, Gov. Edward—Vol. I. 160, 194; Vol, II. 407.
Nottingham, Jacob—Vol. I. 259.
Nottoway, Chapel—Vol. I. 290.
Nottoway Parish and County—Vol. I. 299, 307, 308, 312; Vol. II. 20, 23-24.
Noussey, T. D.—Vol. II. 349.
Nowell—Vol. I. 240.
Nowlin, Rev.—Vol. II. 58.
Nugent, Rev. Theopolus—Vol. I. 267.
Nutmeg Parish—Vol. I. 240.
Nutmeg Quarter—Vol. I. 240, 241.
Nutt, Mosley—Vol. II. 469.
Nutt, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 469.

Oak Grove Church—Vol. II. 162.
"Oakhill" (Marshall)—Vol. II. 216, 219-221.
"Oak Ridge" (Rives)—Vol. II. 59.
Oath of Church-warden—Vol. I. 307.
Oath Required in Reign of Wm. III.—Vol. I. 307.
Oath of Vestryman—Vol. I. 307.
O'Bannon—Vol. II. 206.
O'berry—Vol. I. 308.
Oberton, Col., m. Rosemond Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 193.
O'Brien, Lucy Tod, m. Jno. Baylor, Jr.—Vol. II. 464.
O'Donnell, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 162.
"Offley" (Nelson)—Vol. I. 211.
Ogilsby, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Ogilvey, Lord—Vol. I. 165.
Ogilvie, James, Rev.—Vol. I. 318, 407; Vol. II. 309, 478.
Ogle, Anne, widow of Jno. Tayloe 3rd—Vol. II. 182.
Ogle, Gov. Benj., of Maryland—Vol. II. 182.
Oglesby, Jas.—Vol. II. 33.
Oglesby, Wm.—Vol. II. 50.
Okeson, Rev.—Vol. I. 281, 319, 438.
Old, Jno.—Vol. II. 50.
Old Chapel, Frederick—Vol. I. 19; Vol. II. 281.
"Old Church"—Vol. I. 321.
Oldham, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Oldham, Mrs. Elizabeth—Vol. 'II. 152.
Oldham, Col. Sam'l, m. Elizabeth .... —Vol. II. 152, 153.
Onderdonk, Rev. B. T., of N. Y. O.—Vol. II. 362, 364.
O'Niel (O'Neill, O'Neal, O'Neale), Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 62, 90, 93, 95, 103, 214, 218, 236, 237.
Opachancono (Opechancanough), brother of Powhatan—Vol. I. 86, 117, 135.
Opachisco—Vol. I. 78.
Opie, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Opie, Lindsey—Vol. II. 468.
Orange Church—Vol. II. 84, 85, 87, 88, 95, 103.
Orange County—Vol. II. 84.
Origin of Names of Parishes—Vol. II. 425.
Ormond, Duke of—Vol. I. 166.
Orr, I.—Vol. II. 227.

Orr, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Orr, Dr. Jno. Dalrymple—Vol. II. 205.
Osborne—Vol. I. 452.
Osbourne, J.—Vol. I. 446.
Osbourne's, or Ware Bottom—Vol. I. 450.
Osburn—Vol. II. 206.
Osgood, Rev.—Vol. II. 17, 39.
"Ossian Hall" (Steuart)—Vol. II. 231.
Otter River Church—Vol. I. 482.
Ousley, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
Overton, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Overwharton Parish—Vol. II. 183, 197, 198, 202, 207, 214.
Owen—Vol. II. 430.
Owen, Rev. Gronon—Vol. I. 478.
Owen, Hobson—Vol. I. 141.
Owen, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Owens—Vol. II. 430.
Ownes, Jno.—Vol. I. 178.
Page—Vol. I. 139, 194, 330, 339, 423; Vol. II. 298, 429.
Page, Alice, m. Mann Page 3rd (Alice Grymes)—Vol. I. 352-353.
Page, Alice, m. Jno. Page—Vol. I. 196.
Page, Rev. Bernard—Vol. II. 259, 297.
Page, Betsey, m. Benj. Harrison, of Brandon—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Byrd—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Carter—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Carter, of Cumberland, m. (1) Polly Cary, (2) Lucy Nelson—Vol. I. 339, 455.
Page, Carter B.—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Cartherine, m. Benj. Walker—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Chas.—Vol. II. 271.
Page, Chas. Rev.—Vol. I. 32, 39, 40, 42, 339; Vol. II. 58, 59, 124.
Page, Rev. Chas. Henry (Missionary)—Vol. II. 340, 344, 346, 347, 349.
Page, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 350.
Page, Elizabetham—Vol. I. 199.
Page, Capt. Francis, m. Mary Digges—Vol. I. 178, 196.
Page, Mrs. Mary, m. Capt. Francis Page (Mary Digges)—Vol. I. 196, 197.
Page, Sir Gregory—Vol. I. 147.
Page, Gwinn—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Rev. James—Vol. II. 124, 342.
Page, Jane—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Jane, m. Nathaniel Nelson—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Jane, m. Edmund Pendleton—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 231, 385; Vol. II. 124.
Page, Jno., Sir and Col., of Williamsburg—Vol. I. 146, 147, 178, 181, 195, 196, 331, 339, 425.
Page, Gov. Jno., of Rosewell, son of Mann 3rd, m. Fanny Burwell—Vol. I. 147, 152, 178, 183, 195, 329, 331, 333, 334, 336, 339, 341, 348, 351, 352, 414; Vol. II. 99, 289, 290, 292, 293, 495.
Page, Mrs. Gov. Jno. (Fanny Burwell)—Vol. II. 206, 334.
Page, Jno., of North End, m. Jane Byrd—Vol. I. 178, 339, 340, 414; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno., son of Jno., of North End, m. Betty Burwell—Vol. I. 178, 339, 414; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno., of Page Brook, son of Robert, of Broadneck, m. Miss Byrd—Vol. I. 178, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Jno. White, son of Robert, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Judith, m. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Judith, m. Col. Hugh Nelson—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Judith, m. Jno. Waller—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Lucy, m. Frank Nelson—Vol. I. 340.

Page, Lucy, m. (1) Col. Geo. Baylor, (2) Col. N. Burwell, of Frederick —Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 465.
Page, Mrs. Mary, of Pagebrook—Vol I. 297.
Page, Mrs. Mary (Mary Mann)—Vol. I. 351.
Page, Mann 1st, of Rosewell, son of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 147, 331, 339; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann, Jr., 2nd, m. (1) Judith Wormley, (2) Judith Carter—Vol. I. 339, 340, 351; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann 3rd, of Rosewell, m. (1) Alice Grymes, (2) Ann Corbin Tayloe—Vol. I. 339, 353; Vol. II. 181, 495.
Page, Mann 4th, of Mannsfield, m. Mary Tayloe—Vol. I. 339, 350, 351, 353; Vol. II. 72, 182, 465, 495.
Page, Mann, son of Jno., of North End, m. Miss Selden—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 495.
Page, Mann A., of Orange—Vol. II. 94.
Page, Mrs. Mann, of Shelley—Vol. I. 322, 336.
Page, Matthew 1st, son of Jno. 1st, m. Mary Mann—Vol. I. 339, 147, 195, 331, 350, 351, 387.
Page, Matthew, Mary and Ann, children of Matthew 1st—Vol. I. 351.
Page, Matthew, son of Jno., of North End (died unmarried)—Vol. I. 340, 387.
Page, Matthew, of Hanover Town (unmarried)—Vol. I. 339, 350, 351.
Page, Matthew, of Annfield, son of Robt., of Broadneck (Ann R. Mead)—Vol. I. 340, 387.
Page, Matthew, of Frederick—Vol. I. 221; Vol. II. 289.
Page. Molly, m. Jno. Byrd—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Robert 1st, of Janeville, m. Miss Braxton—Vol. I. 296, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Robert, 2nd., of Janeville, m. Sarah Page—Vol. I. 296, 340; Vol. II. 289.
Page, Robert, of Hanover Town, m. Miss Carter—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Robert, of Broadneck, m. Sarah Walker—Vol. I. 339, 340; Vol. II. 45.
Page, Sarah, m. Robert Page, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Tom, m. Mildred Pendleton—Vol. I. 340.
Page, Walker—Vol. I. 340.
Page, William, son of Jno., of North End, m. Miss Jones—Vol. I. 339.
Page, Wm. Byrd, of Frederick, m. Miss Lee—Vol. I. 339; Vol. II. 289.
Page, W. C.—Vol. II. 268.
"Page Brook" (Page)—Vol. I. 297.
"Pageland" (Page)—Vol. I. 331.
Paine—Vol. II. 221.
Paine, Tom (Author)—Vol. II. 235.
Paine's "Age of Reason"—Vol. II. 12, 235.
Paisley, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Palmer—Vol. I. 192, 200; Vol. II. 298.
Palmer, Chilton—Vol. II. 13.
Palmer, David—Vol. II. 469.
Palmer, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Palmer, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 254, 257.
Palmer, Wm.—Vol. II. 176.
Pannell—Vol. II. 103.
Pannill—Vol. II. 430.
"Paper Marker's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Par—Vol. II. 430.
"Paradise" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
"Parish Church" (Bermuda Hundred—Vol. I. 439.
Parishes, Origin of Names of—Vol. II. 425.
Park, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Park, Jno., Jr.—Vol. I. 387.
Parke—Vol. II. 429.

Parke, Col. Gov., of Leeward Islands, m. Miss Ludwell—Vol. II. 138.
Parke, Col. Daniel, m. Miss Evelyn —Vol. I. 178, 180, 181, 200, 257, 262.
Parke, Daniel, Jr.—Vol. I. 178.
Parke, Miss Jane S.—Vol. II. 192.
Parker—Vol. I. 240, 259, 270, 280, 303, 304; Vol. II. 27, 156, 173, 429.
Parker, Judge, of Westmoreland—Vol. I. 406.
Parker, Miss, m. Leroy Dangerfield —Vol. I. 406.
Parker, Abraham—Vol. I. 290.
Parker, Alexander—Vol. I. 393, 401, 405, 406.
Parker, Gen'l Alexander—Vol. II. 155.
Parker, Dan'l—Vol. II. 13.
Parker, George—Vol. I. 259.
Parker, Hardey—Vol. II. 290.
Parker, Mrs. Rev.—Vol. II. 124.
Parker, Col. Josiah—Vol. I. 299, 305.
Parker, Richard—Vol. II. 435.
Parker, Severn E.—Vol. I. 259.
Parker, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
Parker, Gen. Thos.—Vol. II. 288, 289.
Parkersburg Churches—Vol. II. 344, 349.
Parkins—Vol. II. 430.
Parks, Rev.—Vol. I. 275.
Parks, Wm.—Vol. I. 179.
Parr, Dr.—Vol. I. 293.
Parrish, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Parry—Vol. II. 430.
Parsons, Jas.—Vol. II. 256, 257.
Parsons, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 188, 189, 191.
Parsons, Dr. Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Parsons, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Parson's Road—Vol. II. 160.
Pasamour (Paramour)—Vol. I. 270.
Paramour—Vol. I. 270.
Pascauta (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Pasteur—Vol. I. 468.
Pasteur, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 276, 279, 469.
Pate, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
Pate, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Patterson, David—Vol. I. 387, 453.
Patterson, Elizabeth, m. Thos. Ellis —Vol. II. 461.
Pattison—Vol. I. 240.
Patton, James—Vol. II. 318.
Patton, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Patrich Parish—Vol. II. 16.
Paulding—Vol. I. 205.
Paulett, Thos.—Vol. II. 42.
Payne—Vol. II. 163.
Payne, Bishop, of Africa—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Dr., of Lexington—Vol. II. 165.
Payne, Daniel—Vol. II. 165, 166.
Payne, Miss Dolly, m. (1) Mr. Todd, (2) James Madison—Vol. II. 96.
Payne, Edward—Vol. II. 270.
Payne, Geo.—Vol. II. 125.
Payne, Geo. and Elizabeth—Vol. II. 165.
Payne, Jno.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Merryman—Vol. II. 125.
Payne, Polly (Mrs. Madin)—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Richard—Vol. II. 164, 186.
Payne, Richard, of Warrenton—Vol. II. 164-166.
Payne, Thos.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Sir Wm.—Vol. II. 164.
Payne, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 164, 165, 485.
Payne, Wm., m. Fanny Woodville—Vol. II. 82, 165.
Payne, Wm., Jr.—Vol. II. 226, 229, 268, 270.
Payne's Church—Vol. II. 241, 484.
Peachly, Capt.—Vol. II. 431.
Peachey—Vol. II. 429.
Peachy—Vol. II. 173.
Peachy, Miss, m. Robt. Dinwiddie Fowke—Vol. II. 483.
Peachy, Leroy—Vol. II. 176.
Peachy, Samuel—Vol. I. 393, 404, 405; Vol. II. 172.

Peachy, T. G.—Vol. I. 446.
Peachy, Wm.—Vol. II. 174-176.
Peacock—Vol. II. 430.
Peacock, Mr. Andrew—Vol. I. 248.
Peake, Dr. Humphrey—Vol. II. 236, 271.
Peale, Mr., the artist—Vol. I. 348.
Pearce—Vol. I. 280.
Pearl, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 69.
Peart, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 467.
Peasley, Rev.—Vol. II. 38.
Peck—Vol. II. 111.
Pedier—Vol. I. 303.
Pedier, Rev.—Vol. I. 302, 304.
Pedlar's Church, Amherst County—Vol. II. 18, 58, 462, 463.
"Pedlar Mills," or Red Hill (Ellis)—Vol. II. 460, 461.
Peebles—Vol. I. 446.
"Peekatone" (Jernew) — Vol. II. 145.
Peet, Rev. Edward W.—Vol. I. 143; Vol. II. 90.
Pegram—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 429.
Peirce, Wm.—Vol. II. 436.
Pemberton—Vol. I. 461, 468.
Pembroke, Farm—Vol. I. 230.
Pendergast—Vol. II. 430.
Pendleton—Vol. 410; Vol. II. 82, 98, 103, 298, 429.
Pendleton, Judge Edmund, m. (1) Miss Roy, (2) Miss Pollard—Vol. I. 152, 174, 221, 339, 340, 414-416; Vol. II. 29, 98, 140, 272, 273, 298, 299, 321, 450.
Pendleton, Edmund, Jr.—Vol. I. 415.
Pendleton, Mrs. Edmund—Vol. I. 213.
Pendleton, Edmund, of Md.—Vol. II. 299.
Pendleton, Edward—Vol. II. 440.
Pendleton, Frances, m. Robert Taylor—Vol. II. 98.
Pendleton, Henry, of S. C.—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Isabella, m. Wm. Gaines—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, James—Vol. II. 77, 78, 298.
Pendleton, Jas. S.—Vol. II. 58.
Pendleton, Jno., Jr.—Vol. I. 415.
Pendleton, Mary, m. James Gaines—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Mildred, m. Tom Page—Vol. I. 340.
Pendleton, Mr., son of Philip 1st, m. Mary Taylor—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Rev. Nathaniel (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, of Culpeper—Vol. II. 77, 298.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, of Culpeper—Vol. II. 77, 298.
Pendleton, Philip, 1st. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 298.
Pendleton, Philip 2nd—Vol. II. 78, 298.
Pendleton, Philip, of Martinsburg, son of Nathaniel 2nd—Vol. II. 297, 299.
Pendleton, Philip, of Martinsburg, son of Philip, of Martinsburg—Vol. II. 297, 299.
Pendleton, Wm.—Vol. II. 297, 298, 300.
Pendleton, Rev. W. H.—Vol. II. 65, 104, 224, 299.
Pendleton, Rev. Wm. N.—Vol. I. 213, 425; Vol. II. 66, 299, 489.
Penn—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Penn, Edmund—Vol. II. 58.
Penn, Elizabeth—Vol. II. 97.
Penn, Gabriel—Vol. II. 58.
Penn, Geo.—Vol. II. 58.
Pennant—Vol. II. 430.
Pepperell, Lord—Vol. II. 475.
Perceval, Rev.—Vol. II. 361, 200.
Percy—Vol. II. 426.
Percy, Rev. Dr.—Vol. II. 359, 360.
Percy, Gov.—Vol. II. 426.
Perkins—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 430.
Perkins, Elizabeth, m. Joseph Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Perkins, Isaac—Vol. II. 281.
Perkins, Peter—Vol. II. 15.

Perkins, Rev.—Vol. II. 337, 348, 349.
Perkinson—Vol. II. 430.
Perrine, W.—Vol. II. 336.
Perron—Vol. I. 468.
Perrott—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Perrott, Richard—Vol. I. 357, 359, 364.
Perry, Wm.—Vol. I. 446.
Pestilence at University of Va.—Vol. II. 53, 54.
Peter—Vol. II. 429.
Peter, Mr., m. Miss Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Peterkin, Rev.—Vol. I. 145; Vol. II. 257.
Peters—Vol. I. 311; Vol. II. 430.
Petersburg, derivation of name—Vol. I. 444.
Peter's Point, or Petersburg—Vol. I. 444.
"Peter's Creek" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 461.
Peterson—Vol. I. 466.
Peterson, Col.—Vol. I. 438.
Peterson, Batt—Vol. I. 479.
Peterville Church, Powhatan—Vol. I. 460; Vol. II. 33, 34.
Petit—Vol. I. 240.
Petition of Church, Poem—Vol. II. 45, 46.
Petsoe Parish—Vol. I. 324, 334.
Petsworth Parish—Vol. I. 321, 322, 375; Vol. II. 285.
Pettis, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Pettit, Mr.—Vol. I. 227.
Pettus, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Petty, Francis—Vol. II. 13.
Petway, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Peyton—Vol. II. 82, 206, 215, 220, 429, 466.
Peyton, Mrs. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Peyton, Ann Waye, m. Thos. Harrison—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Gen. Bernard, of Richmond—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Catherine, m. Capt. Wm. Bronaugh—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Dr. Chandler, m. Eliza B. Scott—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Mrs. Dr. Chandler (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Peyton, Craven—Vol. II. 276.
Peyton, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Peyton Harrison—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Francis—Vol. II. 276.
Peyton, Henry, son of Jno. 1st, m. Miss Fowke—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Rev. Henry, m. Miss Brent—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Peyton, Jno.—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 198, 215, 289.
Peyton, Jno. 1st, Esq., of Stafford—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Hon. Jno. Howard—Vol. II. 322, 323, 467.
Peyton, Jno. Rowzee—Vol. II. 466, 467.
Peyton, Rowzee, of N. Y.—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Col. Samuel, son of Henry—Vol. II. 466.
Peyton, Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Peyton, Thos. W.—Vol. II. 271.
Peyton, Dr. Valentine—Vol. II. 467.
Peyton, Wm.—Vol. II. 74, 78, 215.
Peyton, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 74, 466.
Peyton, Yelverton, son of Henry, m. Margaret Scott—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Peyton, Yelverton, son of Jno.—Vol. II. 466.
Philips, Gen.—Vol. II. 49.
Philips, Christopher—Vol. I. 487.
Philips, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 420, 421, 486.
Philips, Geo.—Vol. I. 487.
Philips, Wm.—Vol. I. 236; Vol. II. 74.
Philips, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 390.
Phillips—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 429, 430, 482.
Phillips, Dinwiddie Brazier, m. Nannie F. Walden—Vol. II. 483.
Phillips, James, of Stafford (Emigrant), m. Miss Guffin—Vol. II. 482.

Phillips, Laura E. S., m. Wm. B. Carr—Vol. II. 483.
Phillips, Col. Wm., of Stafford, m. Elizabeth Fowke—Vol. II. 482, 483.
Phillips, Col. Wm. Fowke, m. Sarah Edith Cannon—Vol. II. 483.
Phips, Sir Constantine—Vol. II. 410.
Piankatank Parish—Vol. I. 356; Vol. II. 115.
Pickens—Vol. II. 430.
Pickering, Mr.—Vol. II. 363.
Pierce—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Pierce, Jos.—Vol. II. 436.
Pierce, Matthew—Vol. I. 179.
Pierce, Thos. Sergeant—Vol. I. 130.
Pierson, Christopher—Vol. I. 178.
Pigg, Jno.—Vol. II. 15.
Pine Stake Church—Vol. II. 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 103.
Pinkard, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Pinkard, Mrs. (Miss Gaskins), m. Richard Henry Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Pinkethman, Eaton—Vol. I. 179.
Pinkethman, Timothy—Vol. I. 178.
Pinkethman, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Pious Sponsors—Vol. II. 366.
Piper, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Piper's Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 219.
Piscataway Church, Upper and Lower Essex—Vol. I. 389.
Pitt—Vol. II. 14.
Pitt, Henry—Vol. I. 304.
Pitt, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 306.
Pittis, Mr. Jaburz—Vol. I. 265.
Pitts, Major—Vol. I. 259.
Pitts, S.—Vol. I. 259.
Pitts, Thos.—Vol. 405.
Pittsylvania County and Parishes—Vol. II. 14.
Plater, Gov. Geo., of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Plater, Rebecca, m. Jno. Tayloe, of Mt. Airy—Vol. II. 181.
Platt, Rev.—Vol. I. 444.
Pleasants—Vol. I. 139, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Pleasants, Rev.—Vol. II. 39.
Pleasants, Mr. Sam'l—Vol. I. 220.
Plumer, Kemp—Vol. I. 326.
Plummer—Vol. II. 173.
Plummer, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Pocahontas, or Matoax, m. Jno. Rolf—Vol. I. 77, 78, 80-82, 85-87, 118, 124-126, 135, 138, 141, 335-338, 447; Vol. II. 430, 470-473.
Pocahontas, Town of—Vol. I. 444.
Pocomoke Church—Vol. I. 266.
Peoples, Joseph—Vol. I. 479.
Pohick, or Mt. Vernon Church—Vol. II. 225-227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 247, 257, 270, 484.
Poindexter, Geo.—Vol. I. 178.
Poindexter, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Polk, Mr., of Washington—Vol. I. 273.
Polk, Mrs. (Miss Maury)—Vol. II. 44.
Pollard—Vol. I. 423, 461; Vol. II. 298, 429.
Pollard, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Pollard, Miss, m. Rev. Hopkins—Vol. I. 460.
Pollard, Miss, m. Edmund Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Pollard, Robt.—Vol. II. 81.
Pollock, Wm.—Vol. II. 73.
Polwhell—Vol. II. 430.
"Pomona" (Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Pond, Samuel—Vol. I. 242.
Pongoteague Church—Vol. I. 264, 269.
Pontintine, Jno.—Vol. I. 129.
Poole—Vol. II. 430.
Pope—Vol. I. 226; Vol. II. 429.
Pope, Dr., m. Betty Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Pope, Thos.—Vol. II. 168.
Pope's Creek Church—Vol. II. 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 170, 171.
Popham, Maj., m. Miss Morris—Vol. II. 490, 494.
"Poplar Hill" (Woodson)—Vol. II. 31.
Poplar Mount Church—Vol. I. 480.

Poplar Spring Church—Vol. I. 321-323.
Poppingham, Ensign—Vol. I. 130.
Population of Va. before Protectorate—Vol. I. 189.
Porson, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Portan—Vol. I. 111.
Porter—Vol. I. 280.
Porter, Gen. P. B., of N. Y., m. Letitia Breckenridge (widow Grayson)—Vol. II. 62.
Porterfield, Gen. Robert—Vol. II. 491, 492, 494.
Porteus, Beilby—Vol. I. 206, 207, 322; Vol. II. 238.
Porteus, Bishop—Vol. I. 25, 26, 169, 172, 203, 322.
Porteus, Edward—Vol. I. 324.
Porteus, Robert—Vol. I. 324.
"Port Micou" (Micou)—Vol. II. 179.
Portsmouth Parish, Norfolk County —Vol. I. 272, 279.
Posey—Vol. II. 429.
Posey, Jno.—Vol. II. 270.
Potomac Church, Old—Vol. II. 203, 204.
Potter—Vol. I. 364, 468.
Potter, Christopher—Vol. I. 378.
Potter, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Robinson —Vol. I. 378.
Pott-House Church—Vol. II. 274.
Potts, Hezekiah—Vol. II. 192.
Poulson—Vol. I. 270.
Povey, Mr.—Vol. I. 158.
Pow, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 469, 477.
Powell—Vol. II. 214, 277. 429, 430.
Powell, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Powell, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
Powell, Alfred—Vol. II. 277, 289.
Powell, Capt. Ambrose—Vol. II. 98.
Powell, Burr—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Col., of Loudoun, m. Miss Harrison—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Cornelius—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Cuthbert—Vol. II. 127, 227, 268, 277.
Powell, Levin—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Powell, Mary—Vol. I. 255.
Powell, Prosser—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Richard—Vol. II. 58.
Powell, Robert—Vol. II. 268.
Powell, Thos.—Vol. II. 127.
Powell, W. A.—Vol. II. 277.
Powell, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Powell, W. .H—Vol. II. 276.
Powell, Wm. L.—Vol. II. 268.
Powell's Fort—Vol. II. 315.
Power—Vol. II. 496.
Power, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Powhatan, King—Vol. I. 77-79, 83, 86, 135, 141, 243, 335, 336, 337, 349, 350, 463, 466; Vol. II. 29, 460, 475, 472, 473.
"Powhatan" (Mayo)—Vol. II. 29.
Powlett, Mr.—Vol. I. 129.
Pownal, Rev. Benj.—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402.
Powys—Vol. II. 430.
Poythress—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 144, 429.
Poythress, F.—Vol. I. 445.
Poythress, Miss, m. Thos. Rolfe—Vol. I. 80.
Poythress, Miss, m. Richard Bland —Vol. I. 447.
Poythress, Miss, m. Richard Lee—Vol. II. 151.
Poythress, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Pratt—Vol. II. 430.
Pratts (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Pratt, Jno.—Vol. I. 324.
Pratt, Thomas, m. Jane Brokenbrough—Vol. II. 192, 474.
Prentiss—Vol. II. 429.
Prentiss, Mr., of Suffolk—Vol. I. 297.
Prentiss, Jno.—Vol. I. 179.
Prentiss, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 446.
Presley—Vol. II. 144.
Presley, Mr.—Vol. II. 143.
Presley, Col. Peter—Vol. II. 468.
Presley, Wm.—Vol. II. 131.
Prestman, Rev.—Vol. II. 203.
Preston—Vol. I. 192, 259.

Price—Vol. I. 364, 423; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Price, Captain—Vol. I. 422.
Price, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 173, 324, 429; Vol. II. 297, 440.
Prichard—Vol. II. 430.
Pride, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Pride's Church—Vol. II. 21.
Prince—Vol. II. 496.
Prince, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393.
Prince Edward County and Parishes —Vol. II. 20.
Prince George County and Parishes —Vol. I. 22, 437.
Princess Anne County—Vol. I. 246.
Princeton College—Vol. I. 22, 424, 432; Vol. II. 27, 32, 99, 100.
Pruit, Rev.—Vol. II. 76.
Prioleaus—Vol. I. 259.
Prior, Jas.—Vol. I. 376.
Pritchard—Vol. I. 240.
Pritchett, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Proctor, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 10, 23.
Proctor, Reuben—Vol. I. 304.
Propagation Society—Vol. I. 285.
Prosser—Vol. II. 429.
Prosser, Thomas—Vol. I. 141.
Prout, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 249.
Provost, Bishop—Vol. II. 1b.
Pryor—Vol. I. 461.
Public Baptism—Vol. II. 366.
Pugh—Vol. II. 430.
Pugh, Col. Daniel—Vol. I. 289.
Pugh, Daniel—Vol. I. 289.
Pugh, Wm.—Vol. I. 290.
Pulaski, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Pungo Chapel—Vol. I. 249.
Purchas—Vol. I. 80, 338.
Purdie—Vol. I. 192.
Purdie, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 477. 478, 483.
Purdy—Vol. I. 303.
Purnell—Vol. I. 240, 259.
Putney Grammar School, at Cambridge—Vol. II. 465.
Pym—Vol. II. 430.

Quantico Church—Vol. II. 134, 209, 210, 212, 213.
Quarles, Capt., of Orange, m. Lucy Brokenbrough Alexander—Vol. II. 474.
Quarles, Jas.—Vol. II. 43.
Quarles, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Quarrier, Alexander, m. Miss Sally Burns—Vol. II. 345.
Quarrier, Mrs. Alexander (Miss Sally Burns)—Vol. II. 344, 345.
Quarier Children—Vol. II. 345.
Quay's Valley Church—Vol. II. 347.
Queensbury, J.—Vol. II. 192.
Quickosoughs (Indian Priests)—Vol. I. 134.

Radcliffe—Vol. II. 496.
Radford—Vol. I. 240.
Ragland—Vol. II. 430.
Ragland, Evan—Vol. II. 11, 13.
Ragland, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Ragland, Joseph Evan, Jr.—Vol. II. 13.
Ragsdale, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Railey, Jno.—Vol. II. 34.
Raines, N.—Vol. I. 446.
Rainsford—Vol. I. 285.
Rainsford, Rev. Giles—Vol. II. 393, 396, 399.
Raleigh, Sir Walter—Vol. I. 62.
Raleigh Parish, Amelia—Vol. II. 20, 22-24.
Ramsey, David (Historian)—Vol. II. 244.
Ramsay, Rev. Mr. Jno.—Vol. II. 48, 57.
Ramsey, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Ramsey's "Washington"—Vol. II. 235.
Randolph—Vol. I. 136, 138, 139, 141. 191, 194, 250, 452; Vol. II. 52, 82, 111, 429, 475.
Randolph, Bishop, Archdeacon of Jersey—Vol. I. 137.
Randolph, Col., of Easternview—Vol. II. 221.
Randolph, Mr., of "Wilton," m. Miss Harrison—Vol. I. 311.
Randolph, Miss, m. Bennett Taylor —Vol. II. 293.

Randolph, Beverly, Gov. of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 295.
Randolph, Brett—Vol. II. 35.
Randolph, David Meade, Marshall of Va.—Vol. I. 139.
Randolph, Edmund, Gov. of Va.—Vol. I. 139, 141, 174, 182, 183, 184, 218; Vol. II. 292, 293, 320.
Randolph, Edward, m. Miss Groves—Vol. I. 138.
Randolph, Elizabeth, m. Col. Richard Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Randolph, Henry—Vol. I. 138, 445.
Randolph, Isham, of Dungeness, m. Miss Rojers—Vol. I. 138, 139, 455.
Randolph, Jane, m. Col. R. K. Meade—Vol. I. 294.
Randolph, Sir Jno., m. Miss Beverly—Vol. I. 137-139, 147, 179, 181, 371.
Randolph, Jno., Att'y Gen'l—Vol. I. 181, 371; Vol. II. 292, 475.
Randolph, Jno., m. Frances Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Randolph, Jno., of Roanoke—Vol. I. 23, 24, 33, 83, 139, 294, 324, 334, 451, 489; Vol. II. 459.
Randolph, Judith, of Tuckahoe, m. Wm. Stith—Vol. I. 138-139.
Randolph, Peter, Attn'y Gen'l, m. Mary Spottswood—Vol. II. 139, 166.
Randolph, Hon. Peyton—Vol. I. 139, 152, 179, 181, 182, 221; Vol. II. 140, 292, 320, 321, 495.
Randolph, Col. Richard, of "Curls" m. (1) Miss Bolling, (2) Anne Meade—Vol. I. 79, 80, 110, 124, 137, 138, 139, 242, 293, 294, 455; Vol. II. 28.
Randolph, Richard—Vol. II. 459, 495.
Randolph, Col. Robert, of Fauquier—Vol. I. 139, 140, 295.
Randolph, Theodoric—Vol. I. 334.
Randolph, Thomas, of Tuckahoe, m. Miss Fleming—Vol. I. 138-139.
Randolph, Thomas—Vol. II. 464.
Randolph, Thomas, English Poet—Vol. I. 139.
Randolph, Thos. Isham, of Dungeness, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 455.
Randolph, Thomas Mann, m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 139, 140, 455, 458, 460, 461.
Randolph, Wm. 1st, of Turkey Island, m. Mary Isham—Vol. I. 136-139, 218, 333, 461.
Randolph, Wm. 2nd, m. Miss Beverley—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 34.
Randolph, Wm., of Chattsworth—Vol. I. 295, 461.
Rankin, Mrs. (Miss Scott)—Vol. II. 208.
Ramsdell, Edward—Vol. II. 436.
Ransford, Rev.—Vol. I. 396.
Ransom, Jas.—Vol. I. 326.
Ransom, Peter—Vol. I. 326.
Rappahannock Academy—Vol. I. 410.
Rappahannock Parishes and County—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 96, 102.
Rathbone, W. P.—Vol. II. 350.
Rattlesnake Chapel—Vol. I. 477.
Ravenscroft, Bishop—Vol. I. 39, 486, 487-489; Vol. II. 11, 12, 50, 367.
Ravenscroft, Miss, m. Joseph Ball—Vol. II. 128.
Ravenscroft, Jno.—Vol. I. 441.
Ravenscroft, Thos.—Vol. I. 440.
Ravenscroft, Town of—Vol. I. 444.
Ravenswood Church—Vol. II. 344, 348.
"Ravensworth" (Fitzhugh)—Vol. II. 194.
Rawles, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Rawlings—Vol. I. 413.
Rawson, Jas.—Vol. I. 259.
Ray, P.—Vol. II. 336.
Read—Vol. II. 26-28, 31.
Read, Col. Clement, m. Miss Hill—Vol. I. 479, 483, 486; Vol. II. 28-30, 62.
Read, Rev. Clement, m. Miss Edmunds—Vol. II. 28.
Read, Rev. Duell—Vol. I. 358, 359.

Read, Maj. Edmund, of Charlotte, m. Pauline Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Read, Gwynne—Vol. I. 325.
Read, Col. Isaac, m. Miss Embra—Vol. I. 483; Vol. II. 28.
Read, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 323, 324.
Read, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 325.
Read, Thos., of Charlotte—Vol. I. 483.
Reade—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 429.
Reade, George—Vol. I. 325.
Reade, Gwinne—Vol. I. 326.
Reade, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 360, 374.
Rearser—Vol. II. 215.
Recantation of Jno. Randolph—Vol. II. 459.
Recollections of Episcopal Church, Etc.—Vol. II. 351.
Reddick—Vol. I. 290, 298.
Reddick, George—Vol. I. 304.
Reddick, Jno.—Vol. I. 290.
Reddick, Josiah—Vol. I. 290.
Reddick, Lemuel—Vol. I. 289, 290.
Reddick, Miles—Vol. I. 289.
Reddick, Willis—Vol. I. 290, 291.
"Red Hill" (Henry)—Vol. II. 240.
"Red Hill," or "Pedlar Mills" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 460, 461-462.
"Red House" (Payne)—Vol. II. 165.
Red Oak Church—Vol. I. 477.
Red Oak School-House—Vol. I. 477.
Reed, Joseph—Vol. II. 252.
Reed, Silas—Vol. II. 271.
Reedy Creek Church—Vol. I. 410, 477, 482, 486.
Rees (or Reece)—Vol. II. 430.
Reese, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Reeves, Mrs. N.—Vol. II. 332.
Reid—Vol. I. 192, 364.
Reid, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Reid, Miss, m. Thomas Nelson—Vol. I. 205.
Reignolds, Susannah (Miss Rojers)—Vol. I. 215.
Renno—Vol. II. 215.
Rennolds—Vol. II. 172.
Rennolds, Sthreshley—Vol. I. 405.
Renor, J.—Vol. I. 387.
Resolutions on Stamp Act—Vol. II. 434.
Respass, Thos.—Vol. II. 276.
"Retreat" (Nicholas)—Vol. I. 109.
Reynolds, Jas.—Vol. I. 393.
Reynolds, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 391, 403; Vol. II. 309.
Rhoan—Vol. II. 475.
Rice—Vol. II. 430.
Rice, Rev. Benj. H.—Vol. I. 341.
Rice, Old David—Vol. II. 30.
Rice, Geo.—Vol. II. 284.
Rice, Hezekiah—Vol. II. 42.
Rice, Rev. Jno. H.—Vol. I. 333; Vol. II. 287.
Richards—Vol. II. 206, 298, 430.
Richards, Amy—Vol. I. 354.
Richards, Rev. Jno., m. Amy ——— —Vol. I. 328, 354.
Richards, Jno.—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 436.
Richardson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 475, 496.
Richardson, Alfred—Vol. II. 337.
Richardson, Rev.—Vol. I. 258.
"Richland" (Brent)—Vol. II. 205.
"Richmond at Time of Removal of Gov. Thither"—Vol. I. 140.
Richmond, Rev.—Vol. II. 124.
Richmond County—Vol. II. 172, 178.
Richmonds, Legh. (Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
"Richneck" (Cary)—Vol. I. 242.
Riddick—Vol. II. 429.
Riddle, Mrs. Susannah (Miss Warrington)—Vol. I. 201, 234.
Riding, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Ridley, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 304.
"Ripon Lodge" (Blackburn's)—Vol. II. 236, 237.
Ritchie, Archibald—Vol. I. 393, 405.
Rittenhouse, Mr.—Vol. I. 424.
Rivanna Parish—Vol. II. 39.
Rives—Vol. II. 52.
Rives, Mr., of "Oak Ridge," m. Miss Cabell—Vol. II. 59, 61.
Rives, Hon. Wm. C., of "Castle Hill"—Vol. II. 45, 61.
Rives, Mrs. W. C.—Vol. II. 45.

Rivers—Vol. II. 430.
Roan, Chas.—Vol. I. 324.
Roane—Vol. II. 429.
Roane, Thos.—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435, 450, 451.
Roane, Thos., Jr.—Vol. I. 405.
Roane, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Roane, Wm. R.—Vol. II. 58.
"Roanoke" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139.
Roanoke Church—Vol. I. 477.
Robert, Rev.—Vol. I. 308, 480.
Roberts—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 430.
Roberts, Benj.—Vol. II. 77.
Roberts, Christopher—Vol. I. 290.
Roberts, Edmund—Vol. I. 326.
Roberts, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Roberts, Michael—Vol. II. 13.
Robertson—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Robertson, the Historian—Vol. II. 144, 160, 476.
Robertson, Mr.—Vol. II. 100.
Robertson, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
Robertson, Christopher—Vol. I. 487.
Robertson, Rev. Eleazer—Vol. I. 443.
Robertson, Geo.—Vol. I. 451.
Robertson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Robertson, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Robertson, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 430, 442; Vol. II. 33.
Robertson, Jno. R.—Vol. II. 22.
Robertson, Rev. Moses—Vol. II. 467.
Robertson, Wm.—Vol. I. 179, 394, 446.
Robins—Vol. I. 252, 259, 330.
Robins, Major—Vol. I. 254, 255.
Robins, T. N.—Vol. I. 259.
Robinson—Vol. I. 192, 270, 364, 365, 369, 378, 405, 423; Vol. II. 173, 298, 301, 429.
Robinson, Commissary—Vol. I. 222, 290, 375; Vol. II. 179.
Robinson, man named—Vol. I. 362.
Robinson, Miss, m. Benj. Grymes—Vol. I. 371.
Robinson, Agatha—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Anne, m. Dr. Jno. Hay—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Maj. Benj., m. Miss King—Vol. I. 376, 378, 404, 405; Vol. II. 172.
Robinson, Christopher 1st, m. Miss Bertram—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Christopher 2nd, m. Miss Wormley—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Clara, m. James Walker—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Conway—Vol. I. 65, 84, 126, 129; Vol. II. 426, 469.
Robinson, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 393, 400.
Robinson, Henry, m. Miss Waring—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, James—Vol. I. 249.
Robinson, Jno. (Emigrant), m. Elizabeth Potter—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Dr. Jno., Bishop of London—Vol. I. 378.
Robinson, Jno., Pres. of Council, m. Catherine Beverley—Vol. I. 360, 376, 378, 393, 380; Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Jno., Speaker and Treas.—Vol. I. 360, 375, 376, 378, 380, 393; Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Jno.—Vol. II. 337.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary—Vol. I. 84.
Robinson, Maxmilian—Vol. II. 186, 436.
Robinson, Michael—Vol. II. 72.
Robinson, Rev. Needler—Vol. I. 279, 451.
Robinson, Thos. A.—Vol. II. 94.
Robinson, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 167, 168, 172, 374, 377, 378.
Robinson, Wm., Clerk of Council—Vol. II. 408, 435.
Robinson, Wm.—Vol. II. 72, 186.
Rochester, Jno.—Vol. II. 153.
Rockbridge Parishes—Vol. II. 57, 64.
Rockett, Baldwin and Ware—Vol. II. 461.
"Rocketts"—Vol. II. 461.
Rockfish Church, Nelson—Vol. II. 52, 59, 64.

Rockingham Parishes and County—Vol. II. 64, 317, 324.
Rocky Run Church—Vol. II. 21.
Rodes, Jno.—Vol. II. 43.
Rodgers, Jno.—Vol. I. 237.
Rodman, Rev.—Vol. I. 461, 489.
Rogers—Vol. II. 430.
Rogers, Benj.—Vol. II. 13.
Rogers, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Rogers, J., of N. Y.—Vol. II. 149, 154.
Rogers, Geo.—Vol. II. 347.
Rogers, Wm. L.—Vol. II. 157.
Rogers, Mr. E. L., of Princeton—Vol. II. 154.
Roisseau—Vol. I. 452.
Rojers, Miss, m. Isham Randolph—Vol. I. 138.
Rojers, Wm.—Vol. I. 215.
Rojor (Roger), Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Rolph, Henry, brother of Jno.—Vol. I. 79.
Rolph, Jno. (Rolf, Rolfe), m. Pocahontas, or Matoax—Vol. I. 77-79, 81-83, 124-126, 129, 135, 141; Vol. II. 433, 472, 473.
Rolf's, Jno., Letter to King James—Vol. II. 430.
Rolph's Letter to Sir Thomas Dale—Vol. I. 126.
Rolph, Thos., son of Jno., m. Rebecca Poythress—Vol. I. 79, 80, 338.
Rolph, Mrs. Thos. (Rebecca Poythress)—Vol. I. 80, 338.
Romaines (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Romney Church—Vol. II. 310.
Ronald, Wm.—Vol. II. 34.
Rooker, Rev.—Vol. I. 327, 373; Vol. II. 287.
Rooker's Church—Vol. I. 401, 402.
Roots—Vol. I. 330, 375.
Roots, Miss Elizabeth, m. Rev. Thompson—Vol. II. 79.
Roots, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Roots, Philip—Vol. I. 376.
Roots, Thos. Reade—Vol. I. 376.
Roper, Jno.—Vol. I. 387.
Rose—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 60, 206, 429.
Rose, Miss, m. Landon Cabell—Vol. II. 62.
Rose, Alexander F.—Vol. II. 72.
Rose, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 147.
Rose, Chas.—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Henry—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Col. Hugh—Vol. I. 397, 402; Vol. II. 58, 62.
Rose, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Rose, Patrick—Vol. I. 397, 402.
Rose, Rev. Robt., m. Anne Fitzhugh—Vol. I. 396-403; Vol. II. 48, 57, 59-62, 79, 147, 187, 193, 197.
Rose, Mrs. Dr. Robt. H.—Vol. II. 98.
"Rosegill" (Wormley)—Vol. I. 357, 369, 370, 373, 398; Vol. II. 111.
"Rosewell" (Page)—Vol. I. 147, 206, 322, 330-333, 336, 339, 251, 352.
Rosewell, Grace, m. Jno. Selden—Vol. I. 140.
Rotchrock, Geo., Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Round Hill Church—Vol. II. 158-160, 162, 164, 166, 171, 184, 185, 190.
Roussan—Vol. II. 215.
Routh, Wm., of Kisklington, Yorkshire—Vol. I. 215.
Rouzey, Mary, m. Jno. Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Rowland—Vol. II. 430.
Rowland, Geo.—Vol. II. 15.
Rowlett—Vol. I. 446, 452.
Rowsee—Vol. II. 172.
Rowzie, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Roy—Vol. I. 330, 405; Vol. II. 172, 298, 466.
Roy, Mr., of Matthews, m. Euphan ——— —Vol. II. 230.
Roy, Mungo—Vol. I. 405, 415.
Roy, Miss, m. Edmund Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Roy, Patrick—Vol. II. 337.
Roy, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Royall—Vol. I. 451, 452; Vol. II. 21, 429.

Royall, Jno.—Vol. II. 21.
Royster, Littlebury—Vol. II. 13.
Royster, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Royston, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Rucker—Vol. II. 94, 103.
Rucker, Ambrose—Vol. II. 58.
Rucker, Benj.—Vol. II. 58.
Rucker's Church—Vol. II. 58.
Ruckersville Church—Vol. II. 84.
Rudd, Wm.—Vol. I. 306.
Ruddell, Jno.—Vol. II. 284.
Ruffin—Vol. II. 429.
Ruffin, Mr., m. Miss Bland—Vol. I. 447.
Ruffin, Edmund—Vol. I. 294, 437.
Ruffin, Jas.—Vol. I. 380.
Ruffin, Jno.—Vol. I. 446.
Ruffin, Robt.—Vol. I. 444.
Rumney, Rev.—Vol. II. 147.
Rush, Dr. Benj.—Vol. II. 332.
Rush, Jeremiah—Vol. II. 436.
Rush, Hon. Richard, of Phila.—Vol. II. 492.
Rushworth—Vol. I. 267.
Russell—Vol. II. 429, 496.
Russell, Rev. Joseph A.—Vol. II. 191, 192.
Russell, Wm.—Vol. II. 77.
Russell Parish, Bedford County—Vol. II. 17, 18.
Russul, Jas., of England—Vol. II. 138.
Rust—Vol. II. 180, 215.
Rust, Peter—Vol. II. 435.
Rust, Samuel—Vol. II. 153.
Rutherford, Thos.—Vol. II. 284.
Rutledge—Vol. I. 465.
Rutledge, Rev. D.—Vol. II. 10.
Ryland—Vol. I. 240.

"Sabine Hall" (Carter)—Vol. II. 111, 173, 181.
Safford, E. D.—Vol. II. 350.
Sale, Jas.—Vol. I. 405.
Sale, Rev.—Vol. II. 18, 19, 58.
Salines, Churches in the—Vol. II. 345.
Sallie, Mr.—Vol. I. 190.
Sally, Abraham—Vol. II. 34.
Salter, Wm.—Vol. I. 304.
Salvage, Thos.—Vol. II. 472.
Samford, Jas.—Vol. II. 436.
Sample, Rev. Robt. and his History—Vol. I. 52, 429.
Sampson—Vol. I. 461.
Sands, Robt. C.—Vol. I. 268.
"Sandy Point" (Lightfoot)—Vol. I. 319.
Sanders, Capt. Edward—Vol. II. 468.
Sandy River Church—Vol. I. 449; Vol. II. 25, 26.
Sandys, Sir Edwin—Vol. I. 67, 85, 122, 239.
Sandys, Sir Geo.—Vol. I. 239.
Sanford, Edwd.—Vol. II. 436.
Sanford, Patrick—Vol. II. 153.
Sanford, Richard—Vol. II. 268, 270.
Sanford, Samuel—Vol. I. 264, 265.
Sanky, Mr.—Vol. I. 449.
Saponey Church, Old—Vol. I. 442, 450, 452, 471, 476.
Saponi Indians—Vol. I. 284.
Saunders—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Saunders, H.—Vol. II. 277.
Saunders, Rev. Hyde—Vol. II. 33.
Saunders, Rev. Jno. Hyde—Vol. I. 95.
Saunders, Robert—Vol. I. 178, 187, 188, 348.
Satchell—Vol. I. 270.
Satchell, Thos.—Vol. I. 259.
Satchell, Wm.—Vol. I. 259.
Satchwell—Vol. I. 280.
Savage—Vol. II. 429.
Savage, Mrs. Susan—Vol. II. 72.
Saville, Sir Jno.—Vol. I. 239.
Sayer, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 247.
Sayres, Mrs. (Miss Grymes)—Vol. I. 371.
Scale—Vol. I. 84.
Scandrith, Isaac—Vol. I. 393.
Scarborough—Vol. I. 259, 364.
Scarborough, Col. Edmund—Vol. I. 252-256, 257, 262.
Scarbrough—Vol. I. 270.
Scarburgh—Vol. II. 429.

Sclater, Rev. (Selater?)—Vol. I. 148.
Scotch, Tom (Nelson)—Vol. I. 205.
Scott—Vol. I. 192, 381; Vol. II. 27, 206, 221.
Scott, Judge, of Fauquier—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Judge Bullett—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Col. Blackburn—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Miss, m. Dr. Brown, of Alexandria—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 204, 400; Vol. II. 197-199, 201, 207, 208, 393, 401.
Scott, Anderson—Vol. I. 379.
Scott, Eliza B., m. Dr. Chandler Peyton—Vol. II. 466.
Scott, Gustavus—Vol. II. 208, 212.
Scott, Jesse—Vol. I. 387.
Scott, James—Vol. II. 173, 208.
Scott, Rev. Jas., m. Sarah Brown—Vol. II. 173, 197-199, 201, 202, 207-209, 211, 236. 273.
Scott, Rev. Jno., m. Elizabeth Gordon—Vol. II. 208, 211-213, 466.
Scott, Jno.—Vol. I. 278, 325; Vol. II. 50, 72.
Scott, Jno. B.—Vol. II. 13.
Scott, Mrs. Jno. (Miss Payne)—Vol. I. 383; Vol. II. 164, 166.
Scott, Margaret, m. (1) Yelverton Peyton, (2) Chas. Lee, (3) Mr. Glassel—Vol. II. 208, 466.
Scott, Richard M.—Vol. II. 268.
Scott, Robt. Eden, son of Rev. Jno., m. Miss Forbes—Vol. II. 212, 213.
Scott, Sam'l—Vol. II. 34.
Scott, Robert and Jno., sons of Gustavus—Vol. II. 208.
Scott, Hon. Thos., of Chillicothe—Vol. II. 329, 332.
Scott, Sir Walter—Vol. I. 38, 165, 227.
Scott, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Scott, Wm. C.—Vol. I. 250.
Scovill, S.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Seabury, Bishop—Vol. I. 415; Vol. II. 259.
Seager—Vol. I. 364.
Seagood, Rev. Geo.—Vol. II. 393, 400, 401, 405.
Seale—Vol. II. 215.
Sears, Wm.—Vol. I. 325.
Seaton, Sir Bayley—Vol. I. 324.
Seaton, Bayley—Vol. I. 325.
Seaton, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Sebastion, Rev. Benj.—Vol. II. 132, 285, 467.
Sedwick, Benj.—Vol. II. 284.
Selater, Rev. Jas.—Vol. II. 393, 402, 412. (See also Sclater.)
Selby, W. T.—Vol. II. 337.
Selden—Vol. I. 319, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Selden, Miss, m. Mann Page—Vol. I. 339. (See Seldon.)
Selden, Ann Cary, widow of Judge Francis T. Brooke—Vol. II. 205.
Selden, Cary—Vol. I. 235.
Selden, Dr. Henry—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Jno., m. Grace Rosewell—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Joseph 1st—Vol. I. 235.
Selden, Joseph 2nd—Vol. I. 140, 236.
Selden, Miles—Vol. I. 139-141, 451.
Selden, Rebecca, m. Benj. Watkins—Vol. I. 451.
Selden, Richard—Vol. II. 125.
Selden, Robt.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Sam'l, of Selvington, m. Ann Mercer—Vol. II. 205, 435.
Selden, Miss Susan—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Rev. Wm., m. Mary Ann Hancock—Vol. I. 140, 231, 232, 237; Vol. II. 266.
Selden, Dr. Wm.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Dr. W. B.—Vol. I. 140.
Selden, Dr. W. C.—Vol. II. 276, 277.
Selim, Algerine, negro and convert—Vol. I. 333, 341, 342, 343, 344-348.
Sellake, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 385.
"Selvington" (Selden)—Vol. II. 205.

Seldon (Selden?)—Vol. II. 206.
Seddon—Vol. II. 206.
Semmes, Douglas R.—Vol. II. 268.
Semmes, Thos.—Vol. II. 268.
Semple, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 386, 388.
Serapis—Vol. I. 278.
Servant, Mr. Richard B.—Vol. I. 236, 238.
Servant, Richard C.—Vol. I. 236.
Settlement of Eastern Shore—Vol. I. 85.
"Seven Islands" (James River)—Vol. II. 62.
Severn—Vol. I. 259.
Sewall, Mr., of N. H.—Vol. II. 244.
Seward, Rev.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 132, 176, 468.
Seymour—Vol. I. 270.
Shackleford—Vol. I. 375.
Shackleford, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Shackleford, Lyne, Jr. and Sr.—Vol. I. 376.
Shackleford, Richard—Vol. I. 376.
Shadwell Mills—Vol. II. 43.
Shaife, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393, 400, 401. (See Skaife.)
Shapespeare—Vol. I. 238, 282.
Sharp—Vol. I. 192.
Sharp, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 385.
Sharpe, H.—Vol. II. 72.
Sharpe, Samuel—Vol. I. 129.
Sharpe, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Sharpe, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Sharpleigh, Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Shaw, Rev. George—Vol. I. 104.
Shaw, Thos.—Vol. II. 268.
Shaw's Mount and Devil's Run Church—Vol. II. 77.
Shearman, Martin—Vol. II. 124, 125.
Shelburne, Lord—Vol. II. 426.
Shelburne Parish—Vol. II. 262, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276.
Shelby—Vol. II. 430.
"Shelly" (Page)—Vol. I. 243, 322, 330, 335, 336, 350.
Shelley, Mr. Walter—Vol. I. 130.
Shelton—Vol. I. 280; Vol. II. 16, 63.
Shelton, Abraham—Vol. II. 15.
Shelton, Crispin—Vol. II. 15.
Shelton, Edwin—Vol. II. 58.
Shelton, Jane, m. Josiah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Shelton, Ralph C.—Vol. II. 58.
Shelton, Richard—Vol. II. 58, 462.
Shelton, Sam'l—Vol. II. 50.
Shelton, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Shenandoah County and Parishes—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 309.
Shephard, Captain—Vol. I. 422.
Shepherd—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 94, 298, 429.
Shepherd, Mrs.—Vol. II. 297.
Shepherd, Abraham—Vol. II. 295.
Shepherd, Andrew—Vol. II. 86, 98.
Shepherd, Baldwin—Vol. I. 236.
Shepherd, Jas.—Vol. II. 94.
Shepherd, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 357, 358, 372.
Shepherd, Moses—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Shepherd, Solomon—Vol. I. 291.
Shepherd, Thos.—Vol. II. 295.
Shepherd, Wm.—Vol. I. 250.
Sherley Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Sherlock—Vol. II. 173.
Sherman—Vol. II. 496.
Sherman, Joseph—Vol. II. 215.
Sherman, Michael—Vol. I. 387.
Sherred, Jacob, of N. Y.—Vol. II. 371.
Shield—Vol. I. 226.
Shield, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 417.
Shield, Rev. Robt.—Vol. I. 239.
Shield, Rev. Samuel—Vol. I. 210, 414, 415, 417, 418; Vol. II. 224, 267.
Shield, Dr. Wm. H.—Vol. I. 227, 228.
Shields, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 179.
Shinn, Stephen—Vol. II. 271.
Shiraz, Rev.—Vol. II. 287.
"Shirley" (Carter)—Vol. I. 320; Vol. II. 112, 283.
Shirmon, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Shocco, or Richmond—Vol. I. 444.
Shockoe Warehouse—Vol. II. 461.
Shore—Vol. I. 452.
Shore, Jno.—Vol. I. 446.

Shore, Thos.—Vol. II. 273, 276.
Short—Vol, I. 311, 429.
Short, Rev.—Vol. II. 396, 397.
Short, Thos.—Vol. I. 445; Vol. II. 192.
Short Hill Church, Loudoun—Vol. II. 273.
Shower's Sacramental Discourses—Vol. I. 459.
Shriff, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Shriver, Bartholomew—Vol. II. 134.
Silk, Miss, wife of Richard Lee 3rd—Vol. II. 138.
Simeons (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Simkins—Vol. I. 259.
Simm, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 277.
Simmons—Vol. I. 308.
Simmons, Jno.—Vol. I. 304.
Simms, Parson—Vol. I. 236.
Simms, Chas.—Vol. II. 268.
Simms, Richard—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338.
Simms, Robert—Vol. II. 347.
Simonds (or Simmons)—Vol. II. 430.
Simonds, Dr.—Vol. I. 69.
Simpson, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 249; Vol. II. 179.
Sims, Miss Priscilla—Vol. II. 29.
Sims, Thomas—Vol. I. 366.
Sims, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Sinclair, Miss, m. Thos. Blackburn—Vol. II. 208.
Singleton—Vol. I. 139.
Singleton, Peter—Vol. I. 249.
Skaife, Rev.—Vol. I. 374; Vol. II. 186. (See Shaife.)
Skelton—Vol. II. 429.
Skelton, Dr.—Vol. II. 22, 23.
Skinker—Vol. II. 206.
Skinker, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Skinker, Sam'l—Vol. II. 186.
Skinner, Mrs. Commodore—Vol. I. 273.
Skipwith—Vol. I. 364, 369, 461; Vol. II. 111, 429.
Skipwith, Lady, of Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 488.
Skipwith, Robt.—Vol. I. 446.
Skipwith, Sir Wm.—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 116.
Skull, Rev.—Vol. II. 215, 333.
Skyren, Elizabeth, m. Robt. Temple—Vol. I. 234, 382.
Skyren, Rev. Henry—Vol. I. 234, 381, 382.
Skyren, Col. Jno. Spottswood—Vol. I. 234, 382.
Skyren, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Skyren, Miss, m. (1) Mr. Frazier, (2) Dr. Lewis—Vol. I. 382.
Skyren, Miss, m. Mr. Tebbs—Vol. I. 382.
Slack, Rev.—Vol. II. 52.
Slater—Vol. II. 496.
Slater Run Church—Vol. II. 209.
Slaughter—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 16, 82, 173, 206, 429.
Slaughter, Cadwaller—Vol. II. 78.
Slaughter, Francis—Vol. II. 74, 78, 81.
Slaughter, Mr. Oliver—Vol. I. 305.
Slaughter, Philip—Vol. I. 416.
Slaughter, Rev.—Vol. I. 443-445; Vol. II. 68, 71, 215, 224.
Slaughter, Robt.—Vol. II. 74, 346.
Slaughter, Robt., Jr.—Vol. II. 77, 79.
Slaughter, Samuel—Vol. II. 214.
Slaughter, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Slaughter, Thos. T.—Vol. II. 94.
Slaughter, Wm.—Vol. II. 172.
Slaughters' Pamphlet—Vol. I. 444, 445.
Smaley, Capt.—Vol. II. 431.
Small, Professor—Vol. I. 348.
Small, W. H.—Vol. II. 350.
Smart—Vol. I. 330.
Smart, J. P.—Vol. II. 277.
Smelt, Rev.—Vol. I. 401, 402.
Smelt, Miss Caroline—Vol. I. 401.
Smelt, Dennis—Vol. I. 401.
Smith—Vol. I. 101, 192. 226, 240, 270, 303. 325. 364. 365, 378, 407, 461; Vol. II. 16. 30, 173. 221, 324.
Smith, Rev.—Vol. I. 46, 267, 276, 328, 449; Vol. II. 69.

Smith, Dr., of Phila—Vol. II. 263, 369.
Smith, Miss, m. Rev. Jno. Matthews —Vol. I. 407.
Smith, A. I.—Vol. II. 42.
Smith, Abigail, m. Maj. Lewis Burwell—Vol. I. 353, 354; Vol. II. 290.
Smith, Rev. Adam—Vol. II. 64, 317.
Smith, Mr. Alexander, of Wythe County—Vol. II. 64.
Smith, Ann—Vol. I. 254.
Smith, Rev. Armistead—Vol. I. 325, 326.
Smith, Rev. Aristides—Vol. I. 291.
Smith, Arthur—Vol. I. 304.
Smith, Rev. Augustine—Vol. I. 40, 176, 322, 324; Vol. II. 147, 268.
Smith, Augustus—Vol. II. 72.
Smith, Bishop B. B.—Vol. I. 39, 42; Vol. II. 307, 340, 348.
Smith, Benj.—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Smith, Beverley—Vol. II. 350.
Smith, Miss Caroline, m. Joseph Cabell Breckenridge—Vol. II. 62.
Smith, Chas.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 25, 176, 283, 384.
Smith, Rev. Chas.—Vol. I. 272, 279.
Smith, Col. Edward, of Frederick—Vol. I. 98, 101; Vol. II. 285-289.
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, wife of Harry Turner—Vol. II. 186.
Smith, Col. Francis H., of Lexington —Vol. II. 30, 66.
Smith, Capt. Francis—Vol. I. 393.
Smith, Francis—Vol. I. 405.
Smith, Francis L.—Vol. II. 271.
Smith, Rev. Franklin G.—Vol. II. 17.
Smith, G.—Vol. I. 445.
Smith, George—Vol. I. 387.
Smith, Rev. George—Vol. I. 39.
Smith, Rev. Geo. A.—Vol. I. 275; Vol. II. 82, 92.
Smith, Rev. Guy (Gay)—Vol. II. 393, 401, 402, 412.
Smith, Maj. Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Smith, Isaac—Vol. I. 259.
Smith, Jaqueline—Vol. II. 288.
Smith, Jas.—Vol. I. 487.
Smith, Rev. Jonathan—Vol. I. 267, 301.
Smith, Capt. Jno.—Vol. I. 64, 66, 68, 77, 81, 82, 86, 112, 124, 141, 188, 229, 243, 335, 336, 338, 349, 350; Vol. II. 421, 460.
Smith, Jno., of Augusta and Rockingham—Vol. II. 318.
Smith, Gen. Jno., of Frederick—Vol. I. 98, 101; Vol. II. 251, 284.
Smith, Capt. Jno., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 324.
Smith, Jno., of Lynnhaven—Vol. I. 249.
Smith, Jno., of "Strawberry Hill," m. Mary Ellis—Vol. II. 176, 461.
Smith, Jno., of Westmoreland, m. Maty Jaqueline—Vol. I. 98, 101.
Smith, J. B.—Vol. II. 27.
Smith, J. M.—Vol. II. 124, 336.
Smith, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 72, 436.
Smith, Rev. Leonidas—Vol. I. 281, 291.
Smith, Luke—Vol. I. 486.
Smith, Marsden—Vol. I. 174.
Smith, Merriwether—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Smith, Nicholas—Vol. I. 324, 393, 405; Vol. II. 186.
Smith, Philip—Vol. I. 324.
Smith, Richard C.—Vol. II. 268.
Smith, Maj. Gen. Robt.—Vol. I. 357, 358.
Smith, Gov. Sam'l, of Baltimore—Vol. I. 185.
Smith, Sam'l Stanhope, Pres. of Princeton—Vol. II. 27, 62.
Smith, Sands—Vol. I. 326.
Smith, Col. Thos.—Vol. I. 328. 329.
Smith, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 326.
Smith, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 132, 147, 342, 348. 349. 467.
Smith, Thos.—Vol. I. 301, 304, 326; Vol. II. 192.
Smith, Thos. B.—Vol. II. 42.

Smith, Tredwell—Vol. II. 288.
Smith, W.—Vol. II. 436.
Smith, Wm.—Vol. I. 393, 479; Vol. II. 72, 276.
Smith, Dr. W. G.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Smith, Mr. Wm. P.—Vol. I. 328.
Smith, Yeamans, m. Miss Marye—Vol. II. 73.
Smith, Mrs. Yeamans—Vol. II. 69.
Smithfield Church, Old—Vol. I. 300, 304, 305; Vol. II. 307, 308.
Smith's History of Va.—Vol. I. 312; Vol. II. 164.
Smith's Island—Vol. I. 252.
"Smith's Mount" (Smith)—Vol. II. 186.
Smock, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Smoot, Geo. U.—Vol. II. 271.
Smoot, H.—Vol. II. 268.
Smythe, Alexander, of Wythe—Vol. II. 64.
Smyth, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 343.
Smyth's Hundred—Vol. I. 130.
Snead—Vol. I. 270.
Snickers, Edward—Vol. II. 284.
Snodgrass, J. F.—Vol. II. 349, 350.
Snowden—Vol. II. 430.
Snowden, Edgar—Vol. II. 268.
Somerton Chapel—Vol. I. 289.
Somervail, Dr. Alexander, m. Mary Mathews—Vol. I. 407.
"Sopater of Berea"—Vol. II. 362, 369.
Soughter, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Southall, Miss, m. Jno. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Southall, Turner—Vol. I. 141.
Southampton, Earl of—Vol. I. 130, 131, 238.
Southampton Parishes—Vol. I. 299, 307.
South Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 271.
South Chapel—Vol. II. 34.
South Church, Bloomfield Parish—Vol. II. 103.
Southern Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 276.
"Southern Churchman" (Periodical)—Vol. I. 461.
Southern Cradle of Am. Independence (Leeds Church)—Vol. II. 164.
South Farnham Parish, Essex—Vol. I. 389, 390, 391, 393-296, 401, 404; Vol. II. 173.
Southgate, Mr. Jno., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 273.
Southwark Parish—Vol. I. 240, 308-310, 312.
Southwest Mountains Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Span, Capt. Cuthbert—Vol. II. 468.
Span, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 393, 467.
Span, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 468.
Spark's Life of Washington—Vol. II. 270.
Speed, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Speed's Church—Vol. I. 487.
Spencer—Vol. II. 429.
Spencer, David B.—Vol. II. 350.
Spense, Ensign Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Spiller, Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Spirrin, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 414.
Spooner, G. W. B.—Vol. II. 72.
Spooner, Rev. John Jones—Vol. I. 234, 438.
Spottiswood, Sir Robert—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, or Spottiswood—Vol. I. 166; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Spottswood, Gov. Alexander, m. Jane Butler—Vol. I. 150, 154, 160, 161, 163-166, 202, 226, 227, 228, 284, 287, 302, 309, 389, 395, 396, 397, 427, 428; Vol. II. 68, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 317, 396, 400, 410, 411.
Spottswood, Lady (Jane Butler), m. Rev. John Thompson—Vol. II. 77, 79.
Spottswood, Gen. Alexander, m. Elizabeth Washington—Vol. I. 166
Spottswood, Ann—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Catherine, or Kate, m. Gen. Bernard Moore—Vol. I. 166, 381, 382.

Spottswood, Dorethea, m. Nathaniel Dandridge—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Capt. Jno., m. Mary Rouzey—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Jno., m. Mary Dandridge—Vol. I. 166; Vol. II. 72.
Spottswood, Mary, m. Peter Randolph—Vol. I. 166.
Spottswood, Sir Robert—Vol. I. 165, 166.
Spottswood, Robert—Vol. I. 166.
Spottsylvania County—Vol. II. 68, 73.
Spotwoods—Vol. I. 139.
Spratt, Maj. Henry—Vol. I. 248.
Sprigg, Rev. D. F.—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 307.
Spring, Robt.—Vol. I. 178.
Sproull—Vol. I. 280.
Squire, Rev. Richard—Vol. I. 385.
St. Andrew's Church, Boydton—Vol. I. 487.
St. Andrew Church (Camden Parish)—Vol. II. 16.
St. Andrew's Church, Phila.—Vol. II. 306.
St. Andrew's Church, Essex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick—Vol. I. 476, 479, 480.
St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle—Vol. II. 38, 39, 47-51, 57.
St. Anne's Parish, Essex—Vol. I. 160, 390, 391, 393, 396, 399, 401, 403, 404; Vol. II. 395-396. 412.
St. Asaph Parish—Vol. I. 409, 413, 414.
St. Brides Parish—Vol. I. 272, 279.
St. David's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379, 380, 381.
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 81.
St. George's Church, Windsor, Eng.—Vol. II. 210.
St. George's Parish, Accomac—Vol. I. 264, 266, 267, 269.
St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania County—Vol. II. 68, 69, 72, 73, 84, 89.
St. James Church, Accomac—Vol. I. 264.
St. James Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 145, 177.
St. James Northam Parish—Vol. I. 456.
St. James Southam Parish—Vol. I. 456; Vol. II. 33-35, 39.
St. James Parish, Jefferson County—Vol. II. 331.
St. James Parish, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 482, 485, 487, 488.
St. John's Church, on Richmond Hill—Vol. I. 141, 142, 143, 461; Vol. II. 190.
St. John's Church, Baltimore—Vol. I. 302.
St. John's Church, Brooke County—Vol. II. 327, 331, 332, 333.
St. John's Church, Columbia—Vol. II. 40.
St. John's Church, Cumberland Parish—Vol. I. 486.
St. John's Church, East Wheeling—Vol. II. 338, 339-340, 347.
St. John's Church, Hampton—Vol. I. 230.
St. John's Church, Moore Parish—Vol. II. 17.
St. John's Church, Washington—Vol. II. 96, 180.
St. John's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379-381, 383, 438.
St. Luke's Church, Newport Parish—Vol. I. 301-307.
St. Luke's Church, Southam Parish—Vol. II. 33, 34.
St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg—Vol. I. 487.
St. Luke's Parish, Southampton—Vol. I. 299, 307, 308.
St. Margaret's Parish, King William—Vol. I. 379, 409, 410, 413, 416, 417.

St. Margaret's, Westminister—Vol. II. 214.
St. Mark's Church, Coalsmouth—Vol. II. 347.
St. Mark's Church, Sussex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Mark's Parish—Vol. II. 68, 70, 74, 76-78, 81, 82, 84, 92.
St. Martin's Parish—Vol. I. 419, 420, 422; Vol. II. 41.
St. Mark's Parish, Caroline County—Vol. I. 409, 411, 413.
St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster—Vol. II. 115, 116, 123, 125.
St. Mary's Parish, Richmond County—Vol. II. 173.
St. Matthew's Church, Lexington Parish—Vol. II. 58.
St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling—Vol. II. 336, 337, 338, 339.
St. Michael's Church, near Bell Haven—Vol. I. 269.
St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C.—Vol. II. 359-360.
St. Patrick Parish—Vol. II. 24.
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria—Vol. II. 231, 271-272.
St. Paul's Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 339.
St. Paul's Church, Boston—Vol. II. 362.
St. Paul's Church, Brooke County—Vol. II. 327.
St. Paul's Church, Cumberland Parish—Vol. I. 486.
St. Paul's Church, Goochland—Vol. I. 462.
St. Paul's Church, King George—Vol. II. 189, 190, 202.
St. Paul's Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 491.
St. Paul's Church, Phila.—Vol. II. 305, 306.
St. Paul's Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 144, 145.
St. Paul's Church, Sussex—Vol. I. 312.
St. Paul's Church, Westmoreland—Vol. II. 159.
St. Paul's Church (Grubhill)—Vol. II. 22.
St. Paul's, Norfolk—Vol. I. 274-278, 281.
St. Paul's, of London—Vol. I. 194.
St. Paul's Parish, Hanover—Vol. I. 419, 420; Vol. II. 69.
St. Paul's Parish, King George—Vol. II. 183, 187-189, 191, 192.
St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland—Vol. II. 162.
St. Peter's Church, Baltimore—Vol. II. 261.
St. Peter's Church, New Kent—Vol. I. 231; Vol. II. 15, 460.
St. Peter's Parish, New Kent—Vol. I. 383-388.
St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S. C.—Vol. II. 358-360.
St. Thomas Church, Orange—Vol. II. 86, 93, 186.
St. Thomas Parish, Culpeper—Vol. II. 77.
St. Thomas Parish, Orange County—Vol. II. 84, 85, 89-93, 95.
St. Thomas's Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
St. Stephen's Church, Norfolk County—Vol. I. 279.
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper C. H.—Vol. II. 82, 91.
St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland—Vol. II. 158.
St. Stephen's Church, Phila.—Vol. I. 275.
St. Stephen's Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
St. Stephen's Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 379-381.
St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland—Vol. II. 131, 132, 467-468.
Stacy, Robt.—Vol. I. 129.
Stafford County—Vol. I. 93, 99; Vol. II. 197.
Staige, Miss Letitia, m. Rev. James Marye—Vol. II. 69.

Staige, Rev. Theodosius—Vol. II. 69, 76.
Stamp Act, Resolutions on—Vol. II. 434.
Stamps—Vol. I. 461.
Stanard—Vol. I. 364, 461; Vol. II. 429.
Stanard, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Stanford, Mr. M. C.—Vol. I. 24, 186.
Stanley—Vol. II. 430.
Stanley Hundred—Vol. I. 240.
Stanton, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Stark, Jno.—Vol. II. 42.
Starke, Robt. B.—Vol. I. 404.
Starke, Wm.—Vol. I. 445.
Staunton, Thos.—Vol. II. 74.
St. Clair, Gen.—Vol. II. 493, 494.
Steele, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 489; Vol. II. 12, 215.
Steenbergen, Gen.—Vol. II. 315, 348.
Steger—Vol. II. 33.
Stephens—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 82, 430.
Stephens, Dr., of Staunton—Vol. II. 59.
Stephens, Gen.—Vol. II. 308.
Stephens, Rev. Daniel D.—Vol. II. 323.
Stephenson—Vol. II. 475.
Stephenson, Hon. Andrew—Vol. II. 71.
Stephenson, Mr. Andrew—Vol. II. 81.
Stephenson, Carter—Vol. II. 71, 81, 82.
Stephenson, Rev. James—Vol. II. 70, 73, 81.
Stephenson, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Steptoe—Vol. II. 429.
Steptoe, Mr.—Vol. II. 125.
Steptoe, Miss, m. Philip Ludwell Lee—Vol. II. 139.
Steptoe, Jas.—Vol. II. 153.
Steptoe, Jno.—Vol. II. 125.
Sterne's Works—Vol. I. 25; Vol. II. 234.
Steuart—Vol. II. 475.
Steuart, Dr. David, of Fairfax, m. Mrs. Custis—Vol. II. 231.
Steuart, Rev., of King George—Vol. II. 231.
Stevens—Vol. I. 365.
Stevenson—Vol. II. 429.
Stevenson, Levi L.—Vol. II. 323.
Steward, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Stewart—Vol. I. 22, 192, 400; Vol. II. 206.
Stewart, Mr.—Vol. I. 400; Vol. II. 185.
Stewart, Rev. Annesley—Vol. II. 58, 82.
Stewart, David—Vol. II. 268.
Stewart, Jno.—Vol. II. 192.
Stewart, Wm.—Vol. I. 415.
Sthreshley, Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
Stignor, Richard—Vol. I. 324.
Stillman—Vol. I. 461.
Stith—Vol. I. 139, 192, 259, 446; Vol. II. 206, 429.
Stith, Mr., of Curl's Neck—Vol. I. 401.
Stith, Buckner—Vol. I. 479.
Stith, Drury—Vol. I. 477, 479.
Stith, Capt. Jno., of Chas. City, m. Mary Randolph—Vol. I. 137.
Stith, Jno.—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 192.
Stith, Mary, nee Randolph—Vol. I. 137.
Stith, Robt.—Vol. II. 186, 192.
Stith, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Stith, Wm. (Historian), m. Judith Randolph—Vol. I. 137-138; Vol. II. 192, 461.
Stith's History of Va.—Vol. I. 78, 79, 137, 138, 167, 444.
Stockam, Rev.—Vol. I. 77, 84, 136, 442, 448.
Stoddert, Col. J. T., of Wycomico House, Md.—Vol. II. 238, 239.
Stokely—Vol. I. 270.
Stokes—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Stokes, David—Vol. I. 483, 486, 487.
Stokes, Henry—Vol. I. 487.
Stone—Vol. II. 173, 206.

Stone, Col. Jno.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Stone, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Stone, Wm. I.—Vol. II. 72.
Stork, Wm.—Vol. II. 192.
Storke, Mr., of Fredericksburg—Vol. II. 230.
Storke, Mrs.—Vol. II. 230.
Storke, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Storkey—Vol. II. 206.
Story, Judge, of Mass.—Vol. II. 270.
Story's, Judge, Opinion Fairfax Glebe Question—Vol. II. 452.
Stott, E.—Vol. I. 446.
Strachan, A. G.—Vol. I. 446.
Strachan, Edward—Vol. II. 72.
Strachan, Thos.—Vol. II. 72.
Strachy—Vol. I. 69, 70, 119.
Strahan, Mrs.—Vol. II. 44.
Strakey, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Strange, Judge, of N. C.—Vol. I. 237.
Strange, Thos.—Vol. II. 58.
"Stratford" (Lee)—Vol. II. 139, 145, 163, 170.
Stratton—Vol. I. 240, 270.
Stratton, Mr., m. Miss Digges—Vol. I. 239.
Stratton Major Church—Vol. I. 381.
Stratton Major Parish—Vol. I. 374-377, 381.
Straughan, David—Vol. II. 468.
"Strawberry Hill" (Smith)—Vol. II. 461.
Streaton, Willis—Vol. I. 290.
Strebeck, Rev.—Vol. II. 71.
Street, Anthony—Vol. I. 487.
Street, David—Vol. I. 487.
Street, Jno.—Vol. I. 487.
Stribling, Erasmus—Vol. II. 323.
Stribling, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
Stringer, Col. Jno.—Vol. I. 256.
Stringer, J. G.—Vol. II. 349.
Stringfellow—Vol. II. 82.
Stringfellow, Rev. Horace—Vol. I. 422, 444; Vol. II. 307.
Strong, C. T.—Vol. II. 337.
Strothers—Vol. II. 82, 103, 206, 429.
Strother, Miss, m. Gabriel Jones—Vol. II. 324.
Strother, Miss, m. Thos. Lewis—Vol. II. 324.
Strother, Benj.—Vol. II. 198.
Strother, French—Vol. II. 78.
Strother, Jos.—Vol. II. 186.
Strother, Wm.—Vol. II. 186.
Strother's Church, Hanover Parish—Vol. II. 184, 185.
Stuart Family of Scotland—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Stuart, Miss, m. Parson Campbell—Vol. II. 160.
Stuart, Chas.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Rev. David—Vol. II. 187.
Stuart, Frederick Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Stuart, Jacob W.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Jno. J.—Vol. II. 190, 192.
Stuart, Richard—Vol. II. 190.
Stuart, W. E.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, W. G.—Vol. II. 192.
Stuart, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 160, 187-189, 191, 192.
Stubblefield, Beverley—Vol. II. 72.
Stubblefield, G.—Vol. II. 72.
Stubblefield, Thos.—Vol. II. 77.
Stubbs, Francis—Vol. I. 325.
Stubbs, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Stubbs, Thos.—Vol. I. 324.
Stukeley—Vol. I. 64.
Sturdivant—Vol. I. 446, 489.
Sturges, Rev. Daniel—Vol. II. 297.
Sublett—Vol. I. 468.
Subscriptions for East India School—Vol. I. 84, 85.
Suffolk Church—Vol. I. 290.
Suffolk Parish—Vol. I. 289.
Suggett, Edgcomb—Vol. II. 436.
Suggett, Jno.—Vol. II. 436.
Sully—Vol. I. 468.
Summers, Sir Geo.—Vol. I. 68.
Sumner—Vol. II. 206.
Sumner, Dimsey—Vol. I. 290.

Sumner, Jacob—Vol. I. 290.
Sumner, Jethro—Vol. I. 289.
Sumner, Thomas—Vol. I. 289.
Sumpter, Gen.—Vol. I. 98.
Sunday School, Union—Vol. II. 375.
Superiors, Rev.—Vol. I. 358.
Surrey Church, Old—Vol. I. 310.
Surrey County and Parishes—Vol. I. 308, 314.
Sussex County and Parishes—Vol. I. 312, 314.
Sutton, Jas.—Vol. II. 469.
Swain, Mr. (Architect of St. Paul's, Norfolk)—Vol. I. 277.
Swan—Vol. I. 413.
Swan, Miss, m. Richard Bland—Vol. I. 446.
Swan, Capt. Alexander—Vol. II. 173.
Swann—Vol. II. 33, 429.
Swann, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 305; Vol. II. 34, 268.
Swearingen, Eli B.—Vol. II. 337.
Swearingen, Thos.—Vol. II. 281, 284.
Swearingen, Van—Vol. II. 284, 285.
Sweny, Mr. Chas.—Vol. I. 276, 278.
Sweny, Merit—Vol. I. 235.
Swift—Vol. I. 280.
Swift, Rev.—Vol. I. 467; Vol. II. 39.
Swift, Dean—Vol. I. 173; Vol. II. 239.
Switty, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Sydnor—Vol. I. 451; Vol. II. 173.
Sydnor, Epaphroditus—Vol. II. 176.
Sydnor, Jno.—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Sydnor, Wm.—Vol. II. 125, 435.
Syles, Wm.—Vol. II. 268.
Syme—Vol. II. 429.
Syme, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 231, 274, 390.
Syme, Col. Jno., of Hanover—Vol. II. 62.
Syme, Sarah, m. Samuel Jordan—Vol. II. 62.
Symes, Rev.—Vol. I. 259.
Syndor, Beverly—Vol. II. 13.
T. Church, Charlestown—Vol. II. 296.
Tabb—Vol. I. 326, 330; Vol. II. 20-22, 429.
Tabb, Edward—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Humphrey Joye—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Jno.—Vol. I. 235.
Tabb, Robt.—Vol. I. 326.
Tabb, Thos.—Vol. I. 326, 328, 487; Vol. II. 20, 24.
Tabb, Thos. G.—Vol. II. 23.
Tabb, Mrs. Tom (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 328.
Tabb, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Taite, Capt. Wm.—Vol. II. 468.
Talbot—Vol. II. 429.
Talbot, Matthew—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Taliafero—Vol. I. 328, 330, 376, 412; Vol. II. 63, 94, 173, 298, 429.
Taliafero, B. B.—Vol. II. 58.
Taliafero, Benj. Franklin—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Rev. Dr. Chas.—Vol. I. 328, 330, 486; Vol. II. 307.
Taliafero, Chas.—Vol. II. 58.
Taliafero, Francis—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 72, 86.
Taliafero, F.—Vol. II. 72.
Taliafero, Horace D.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Jaqueline P.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Jno.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 72, 94, 186.
Taliafero, Lawrence H.—Vol. II. 94.
Taliafero, Mr., of Blenheim, m. Mrs. Pratt (Jane Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Taliafero, Miss (Mrs. Chas. Carter, 2nd.)—Vol. II. 111.
Taliafero, Norborne—Vol. I. 415.
Taliafero, Philip—Vol. I. 376.
Taliafero, Richard—Vol. I. 325.
Taliafero, Col. Wm.—Vol. II. 97.
Taliafero, Wm.—Vol. I. 376.
Taliafero, Wm. F., m. Mary Turberville—Vol. II. 146.
Tallant, Henry—Vol. II. 338.

Tally, Rev., of Gloucester—Vol. I. 183.
Talley, Rev. Elkanah—Vol. I. 420; Vol. II. 35.
Tankard—Vol. I. 280.
Tankersley, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Tanner—Vol. I. 452.
Tanner, Jas.—Vol. II. 337.
Tanner's Creek Chapel—Vol. I. 276.
Tapp, Vincent—Vol. II. 323.
Tapscott, D. H.—Vol. II. 58.
Tarent, Mr.—Vol. I. 401.
Tarleton, Col.—Vol. I. 299, 455; Vol. II. 322.
Tarlton—Vol. I. 461.
Tarplay—Vol. II. 173.
Tarpley, Dr. Thos.—Vol. II. 181.
Tarry—Vol. I. 489.
Tasker—Vol. II. 111.
"Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered"—Vol. II. 107.
Tatum, Capt. Trimagon—Vol. I. 276.
Taverner—Vol. II. 173.
Tayloe—Vol. II. 65, 173, 180, 181, 186, 429.
Tayloe, Col., of Loudoun—Vol. II. 276.
Tayloe, Capt.—Vol. II. 125.
Tayloe, Ann Corbin, m. Mann Page —Vol. I. 339, 352; Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Anne Corbin, m. Thos. Lomax, of Caroline—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Benj. Ogle—Vol. II. 182, 192.
Tayloe, Miss Betty, m. Richard Corbin—Vol. II. 146, 181.
Tayloe, Catherine, m. Landon Carter —Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Eleanor, m. Ralph Wormly —Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Elizabeth, m. Gov. Edward Loyd, of Md.—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Henry, of Alabama—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Jane, m. Robt. Beverly, of Essex—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, John, 1st., son of Wm., 1st., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Lyde (Elizabeth Gwyn)—Vol. II. 18.
Tayloe, Col. Jno., of "Mount Airy," m. Rebecca Plater—Vol. I. 339, 371; Vol. II. 125, 139, 146, 180-182, 477, 495.
Tayloe, Mrs. Col., of Mt. Airy—Vol. II. 476.
Tayloe, Jno., 3rd., m. Anne Ogle—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Lieut. Jno., 4th.—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Jno., of "Chalterton"—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Mary, m. Mann Page—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Rebecca, m. Francis Lightfoot Lee—Vol. II. 139, 182.
Tayloe, Sarah, m. Col. Wm. A. Washington—Vol. II. 182.
Tayloe, Wm., the Emigrant of London, m. Anne Corbin—Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Wm., son of Jno.—Vol. II. 181.
Tayloe, Wm., Edward and Geo., sons of B. O. Tayloe—Vol. II. 182.
Taylor—Vol. I. 192, 218, 410, 423, 452, 461; Vol. II. 94, 96, 98, 298, 429.
Taylor, Bishop—Vol. I. 14.
Taylor, Mrs.—Vol. II. 237.
Taylor, Mrs. Alice (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 272.
Taylor, Bennett, m. Miss Randolph Vol. II. 293.
Taylor, Rev. Daniel—Vol. I. 385; Vol. II. 393, 496.
Taylor, Edmund—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 284.
Taylor, Elizabeth, m. —— Glassell —Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Erasmus—Vol. II. 85, 95, 97, 98.
Taylor, Frances, m. —— Burnley—Vol. II. 96-98.
Taylor, Col. Geo.—Vol. II. 96-98.
Taylor, Capt. Geo.—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172, 173, 268.
Taylor, Geo. Keith—Vol. I. 446.

Taylor, Henry, of Bunker's Hill—Vol. II. 165.
Taylor, Jas. (Emigrant)—Vol. II. 85, 97, 98.
Taylor, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 291, 414, 415.
Taylor, Dr. James, m. Miss Smith—Vol. I. 272.
Taylor, Mrs. James—Vol. II. 86.
Taylor, Mrs. Jane—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Jane, m. Robt. Beverley—Vol. II. 482.
Taylor, Rev. Jeremiah—Vol. I. 230, 231, 291.
Taylor, Jno., of Norfolk—Vol. I. 276.
Taylor, Judge John, of Miss.—Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Jno., of Berryville—Vol. II. 288.
Taylor, Col. Jno., of Caroline—Vol. I. 410, 415; Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Jno., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 98, 127, 298, 349.
Taylor, Lawrence B.—Vol. II. 268.
Taylor, Miss Lucy, m. Rev. Mr. Balmaine—Vol. II. 95.
Taylor, Martha—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Mary, m. —— Pendleton—Vol. II. 98, 298.
Taylor, Miss Milly—Vol. II. 97.
Taylor, Richard—Vol. I. 446; Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Robert, m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 86, 98, 298.
Taylor, Mrs. Sarah—Vol. II. 98.
Taylor, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Taylor, Wm.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 72, 469.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary—Vol. II. 85, 98.
Taylor, Zachary—Vol. II. 85, 98, 186.
Taylor's Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 219.
Tazwell—Vol. I. 480; Vol. II. 429.
Tazwell, Henry, m. Miss Waller—Vol. I. 478,-479.
Tazwell,-Littleton—Vol. I. 477, 479, 480.
Tazwell,-Littleton Waller—Vol. I. 480.
Tazwell, Wm., m. Miss Littleton—Vol. I. 480.
Teackle—Vol. I. 192.
Teackle, Rev. Mr. Thos.—Vol. I. 255, 257, 266.
Teagle—Vol. I. 270.
Tear, or Tar Wallett Church—Vol. II. 33, 34, 36, 38.
Tebault, A. G.—Vol. I. 250.
Tebbs, Mr., of Culpeper, m. Miss Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Temple—Vol. I. 260, 381, 413.
Temple, Mr., m. Miss Bowdoin—Vol. I. 260.
Temple, Col. Benj.—Vol. I. 380, 382; Vol. II. 247.
Temple, Henry—Vol. I. 289.
Temple, Jno., m. Mary Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Temple, Peter—Vol. II. 176.
Temple, Robt., of Ampthill, m. Elizabeth Skyren—Vol. I. 382.
Temple, Mr. Wm.—Vol. I. 380.
Temple, Young—Vol. I. 394.
Temple, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 403.
Temple Farm—Vol. I. 202, 226, 227.
Templeman, Sam'l—Vol. II. 153.
Templeton, Rev., of Warm Springs—Vol. I. 347.
Tenant, Rev. James—Vol. I. 247, 248; Vol. II. 393.
Tenant, Lucy, m. Taliafero Hunter—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant, Maria, m. Thos. Hunter—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant, Susan, m. Dr. Jno. May—Vol. II. 161.
Tenant's Church—Vol. II. 77.
Tenbroeck, Rev. Dr., of Portland, Me.—Vol. II. 362.
Tenent, M.—Vol. II. 192.
Tennant, Dr., m. Miss Campbell—Vol. II. 161.
Tennant, Mercer, m. Miss Grymes—Vol. II. 161.

Tennant, Dr. Washington—Vol. II. 161.
Tennent, Rev. Mr.—Vol. I. 432.
Terrel—Vol. II. 496.
Terrick, Bishop—Vol. II. 262.
Terrill, Geo.—Vol. I. 416.
Terrill, Uriel—Vol. II. 94.
Terry—Vol. II. 429.
Terry, Jas.—Vol. II. 13, 34, 35.
Terry, Moses—Vol. II. 13.
Terry, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 13.
Terry, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Thacher—Vol. I. 364, 365.
Thacker—Vol. I. 192.
Thacker, Rev. Chichely—Vol. I. 388; Vol. II. 496.
Thackery, Dr.—Vol. I. 293.
"The New Life of Virginia," a book —Vol. I. 73.
Theological Seminary, Alexandria—Vol. I. 30, 40, 41, 176; Vol. II. 31, 120, 135, 214, 228, 257, 262, 488.
Theological Seminary, General of N. Y.—Vol. II. 371, 372.
Thom—Vol. II. 82.
Thom, R. T.—Vol. II. 72.
Thomas—Vol. II. 52, 95, 430.
Thomas, Jordan—Vol. I. 304.
Thomas, Joseph—Vol. II. 271.
Thomas, Michael—Vol. II. 50.
Thomas, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Thomas, Rowland—Vol. II. 95.
Thomas, Wm.—Vol. II. 13.
Thompson—Vol. I. 192, 280; Vol. II. 52, 63, 82, 206, 230.
Thompson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. I. 230, 231.
Thompson, Ann, m. Francis Thornton—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Benj. S.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Craven—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Elizabeth, m. Edwin Conway—Vol. II. 96.
Thompson, Francis—Vol. II. 346, 347.
Thompson, Geo.—Vol. II. 50.
Thompson, G. R.—Vol. II. 289.
Thompson, Jno.—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Col. Jno.—Vol. II. 350.
Thompson, Dr. Jno.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Rev. Jno., m. Lady Spottswood, (2) Elizabeth Roots —Vol. I. 99, 401; Vol. II. 78, 79, 80, 81, 346.
Thompson, Rev. John's Letter to Lady Spottswood—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Jonah—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Lucas P.—Vol. II. 58.
Thompson, Mildred—Vol. II. 79.
Thompson, Miss, of N. Y., m. Col. Isaac Coles—Vol. II. 15.
Thompson, Peyton—Vol. II. 268.
Thompson, Philip Roots, m. Miss Slaughter—Vol. II. 79, 346, 347.
Thompson, P. R., Jr.—Vol. II. 347.
Thompson, Mrs. Rebecca (Miss Gaines)—Vol. II. 96.
Thompson, R. C.—Vol. II. 336.
Thompson, Roger—Vol. II. 42, 50.
Thompson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 10.
Thompson, Rev.—Vol. II. 13, 79.
Thomson, Rev. Andrew—Vol. II. 393, 401.
Thomson, Rev. James, m. Mary Ann Farrow—Vol. II. 216, 219.
Thornbury, H.—Vol. II. 336.
Thornby, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Thornton—Vol. I. 218; Vol. II. 103, 111, 144, 173, 206, 215, 429, 496.
Thornton's (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 347.
Thornton, Mrs. (Miss Brokenbrough)—Vol. II. 474.
Thornton, Anthony—Vol. I. 415.
Thornton, Alfred A.—Vol. II. 347.
Thornton, Francis, of Fall Hill, m. Ann Thompson—Vol. I. 324, 405; Vol. II. 72, 79.
Thornton, Francis, Jr.—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Thornton, Frank—Vol. II. 103.
Thornton, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Thornton, Geo. W.—Vol. II. 347.

Thornton, James—Vol. II. 58.
Thornton, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Thornton, Joseph—Vol. II. 271.
Thornton, Meaux—Vol. I. 325.
Thornton, Presley—Vol. II. 143, 468.
Thornton, Rowland—Vol. II. 186.
Thornton, Seth—Vol. I. 324.
Thornton, Sterling—Vol. I. 325.
Thornton, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 69, 70, 202.
Thornton, William—Vol. I. 324, 325, 479; Vol. II. 186, 192.
Thoroughgoods—Vol. II. 229.
Thorougood, Jno.—Vol. I. 250.
Thorp, or Thorpe—Vol. I. 198.
Thorp, Col. Geo.—Vol. I. 136, 146.
Thorp, Catherine, m. Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 198.
Thorp, Hugh—Vol. I. 178.
Thorp, Maj. Thomas—Vol. I. 198.
Thorpe, Capt. Otho—Vol. I. 178, 198.
Thorpe, Thos.—Vol. I. 376.
Thrasher, Samuel—Vol. I. 404.
Threlheld, Elijah—Vol. II. 205.
Throckmorton—Vol. I. 326, 328, 330.
Throckmorton, Albion—Vol. I. 324.
Throckmorton, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Throckmorton, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Thruston—Vol. I. 330.
Thruston, Rev. and Col.—Vol. I. 20; Vol. II. 285.
Thruston, Judge, of Wash., D. C.—Vol. II. 285.
Thruston, Capt. Chas. Minn—Vol. I. 323, 325.
Thruston, Jno.—Vol. II. 285.
Thweats—Vol. I. 452, 468.
Tibbs, Daniel—Vol. II. 153, 435.
Tilghman, Chas.—Vol. I. 304.
Tillotson—Vol. I. 25, 401; Vol. II. 354, 355, 356.
Tillotson Parish, Buckingham County—Vol. II. 38, 39.
Timberlake—Vol. II. 496.
"Timberneck" (Mann)—Vol. I. 195, 349. 351, 352.
Tims, Wm.—Vol. II. 43.
Timson, Samuel—Vol. I. 178, 179.
Timson, Wm.—Vol. I. 178.
Timson, Wm., Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Tingle, G. C.—Vol. II. 337.
Tinker, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Tinsley—Vol. II. 63.
Tinsley, Dr.—Vol. I. 200.
Tinsley, David—Vol. II. 58.
Tinsley, Martin—Vol. II. 58.
Tinsley, Reuben—Vol. II. 43.
Tinsley, Zachariah D.—Vol. II. 58.
Titmassie—Vol. I. 441.
Tizzard, Rev., of Chesterfield—Vol. I. 452, 467.
Todd—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429.
Todd, Chas.—Vol. I. 415.
Todd, Mrs. Dolly (Miss Payne), m. James Madison—Vol. II. 96.
Todd, Jno. (Moderator)—Vol. II. 443.
Tolson—Vol. II. 206.
Tomlin—Vol. II. 173, 180.
Tomlin, Mr.—Vol. II. 119.
Tomlin, Walker—Vol. II. 174, 176.
Tomlin, Wm.—Vol. I. 404.
Tomlinson, Benj.—Vol. I. 487.
Tompkins—Vol. I. 413; Vol. II. 52, 430.
Tompkins, Rev.—Vol. II. 17, 333, 342, 348.
Tompkins, Mrs. Col. (Miss Smith)—Vol. I. 328.
Tompkins. Chas.—Vol. I. 325.
Tompkins, Miss Elizabeth—Vol. I. 326.
Tompkins, Humphrey—Vol. I. 326.
Tompkins, Robt.—Vol. I. 416.
Tompkins, Wm.—Vol. I. 326.
Toot, Adam—Vol. II. 13.
Toparchia—Vol. I. 119.
Torian, Icare—Vol. II. 13.
Torian, Sceevor—Vol. II. 13.
Toslicough (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Totten, Rev. Dr.—Vol. I. 110.
Towns, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 22.
Touweren, King—Vol. II. 479.
Towles, Rev.—Vol. II. 16, 215.

Towles, Henry—Vol. II. 125.
Towles, Stephen—Vol. II. 125.
Tractate by Alexander Whittaker—Vol. I. 134.
Trapnall, Mr.—Vol. II. 340.
"Traveller's Rest"—Vol. II. 169.
Travers, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Cooke—Vol. II. 204, 205.
Travers, Rowleigh, m. Hannah Ball—Vol. II. 204, 205.
Travers, Sarah, m. Peter Daniel—Vol. II. 204.
Traverson, Wm.—Vol. II. 131.
Travis—Vol. I. 114; Vol. II. 173, 429.
Tredway, Rev. Amos—Vol. II. 17, 18.
Trent—Vol. II. 429.
Trent, Alexander—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Trent, Alexander, Jr.—Vol. II. 34.
Trevelyan—Vol. II. 430.
Trevor—Vol. II. 430.
Trinity Church, Boston—Vol. II. 363.
Trinity Church, Louisa—Vol. II. 43.
Trinity Church, Nelson County—Vol. II. 59.
Trinity Church, N. Y.—Vol. II. 357.
Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J.—Vol. II. 154.
Trinity Church, Richmond—Vol. I. 145.
Trinity Church, Russell Parish—Vol. II. 18.
Trinity Church, Louisa—Vol. II. 41, 44.
Triplett—Vol. II. 206, 215, 233.
Triplett, Jno.—Vol. II. 186.
Triplett, Mrs. (Miss Massey)—Vol. II. 240.
Triplett, Col. Symon—Vol. II. 276.
Triplett, Thos.—Vol. II. 226, 268, 485.
Triplett, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 226, 485.
Tronsdale, Robt.—Vol. II. 464.
Trumbull, Col.—Vol. II. 248.
Truro Parish—Vol. II. 225, 227, 241, 270, 272, 484, 485.
"Tuckahoe" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 138, 139, 140, 398.
"Tuckahoe Creek" (Ellis)—Vol. II. 461.
Tucker—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 429, 464.
Tucker (widow), m. Thomas Nelson—Vol. I. 205.
Tucker, Miss, m. Wm. Fitzhugh—Vol. II. 192.
Tucker, Anthony—Vol. I. 235.
Tucker, Prof. Geo., of W. Va.—Vol. I. 260.
Tucker, Henry St. Geo.—Vol. II. 289.
Tucker, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Tucker, Col. Robt.—Vol. I. 278.
Tucker, Maj. Robt., m. Joanna Corbin—Vol. II. 146.
Tucker, Mr. Robt.—Vol. I. 278.
Tucker, Sarah, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Tucker, Judge St. Geo., m. Widow Randolph Frances Bland—Vol. I. 208, 394, 447; Vol. II. 21, 450, 451.
Tucker, Lieut. Theodoric—Vol. I. 447.
Tucker, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 129.
Tucker, Wm.—Vol. I. 487; Vol. II. 58.
Tucker, Rev. Wright—Vol. I. 475, 479.
Tudor—Vol. II. 430.
Tully—Vol. I. 25.
Tunker Family—Vol. II. 324.
Tunstall, Joseph—Vol. II. 43.
Tunstall, Thomas—Vol. II. 13.
Turberville, Gawin Corbin, m. Miss Dangerfield—Vol. II. 146.
Turberville, Geo., m. Harriet Lee—Vol. II. 143.
Turberville, Geo., m. Martha Corbin—Vol. II. 138, 146, 153, 435.
Turberville, Geo. Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Turberville, Mary, m. Wm. F. Taliafero—Vol. II. 146.
Turberville, Richard Lee—Vol. II. 146.
Turkey Cock Church—Vol. II. 36.

Turkey Run Church, Fauquier—Vol. II. 216, 217, 218.
"Turkey Island" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 137-139.
Turnbull, George—Vol. I. 444.
Turnbull, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Turner—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 186, 220, 298.
Turner, Dr., the Emigrant—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Prof.—Vol. II. 365.
Turner, Mr. (Sir Gregory Page)—Vol. I. 147.
Turner, Harry, m. Elizabeth Smith—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Mrs. Eliza—Vol. II. 170.
Turner, Jno. P.—Vol. II. 347.
Turner, Henry, m. Miss Blackburn—Vol. II. 58, 208. 236.
Turner, Mrs. Henry—Vol. II. 208.
Turner, Henry, Thos. Richard, Geo.—Vol. II. 186.
Turner, Reuben—Vol. I. 410.
Turner, Col. Thos., m. Miss Fauntleroy—Vol. II. 186, 460.
Turpin, Thos.—Vol. II. 34, 35.
Turpin, et al. *vs.* Locket, et al.—Vol. II. 450.
Turretine (Works of)—Vol. I. 459.
"Tusculum" (Peyton)—Vol. II. 467.
Tutt, Jas.—Vol. II. 72.
Tutt, Richard—Vol. II. 72.
Tuttle, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 162.
Twitty, Jno.—Vol. I. 483, 486.
Two Springs Church, St. Mark's—Vol. II. 76.
Twyman, Anthony—Vol. II. 94.
Tyler—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Tyler, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Greenhow—Vol. I. 199.
Tyler, Jno.—Vol. I. 199.
Tyler, Henry—Vol. I. 178; Vol. II. 198.
Tyler, Henry, Jr.—Vol. I. 179.
Tyler, Richard, Jr.—Vol. I. 405.
Tyler, R. R.—Vol. I. 416.
Tyndale (Tindall)—Vol. II. 430.
Tynes, Thomas—Vol. I. 304.
Tyng, Rev. Dudley—Vol. II. 307.
Typerios, Rev. Michael—Vol. I. 325.

Ufford, John—Vol. I. 259.
Underwood—Vol. I. 461.
Underwood, Mr. Wm.—Vol. II. 115, 173.
"Union Hill," or "Collecton" (Cabell)—Vol. II. 60, 61.
University of Early Va.—Vol. I. 84.
"Upper Brandon"—Vol. I. 242, 311.
Upper Church, Richmond County—Vol. II. 180.
Upper Church, King and Queen—Vol. I. 375.
Upperville Church—Vol. II. 275.
Upshaw—Vol. II. 172, 429, 466.
Upshaw, James—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 435.
Upshaw, John—Vol. I. 393, 405; Vol. II. 435.
Upshaw, Wm.—Vol. I. 324.
Upshur—Vol. I. 255, 259, 270; Vol. II. 429.
Upshur, Abel P.—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, James—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, John—Vol. I. 259.
Upshur, Littleton—Vol. I. 259.
Urmston—Vol. I. 285.
Urquhart, Chas.—Vol. II. 72.

Vail—Vol. I. 294.
Valley Church—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 313.
Vanbibbers—Vol. I. 330.
Vanbibber, Mrs.—Vol. I. 330.
Vandergrift, Henry W.—Vol. II. 268.
Vane (or Fane)—Vol. II. 430.
Vashon—Vol. I. 461.
Vass, Mr., m. Miss Pendleton—Vol. II. 298.
Vass, Henry—Vol. I. 393.
Vass, Jno.—Vol. I. 393.
Vaughan, Edmund—Vol. II. 35.

Vaughn—Vol. I. 259, 446, 461; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Vaughn, Capt. Robt.—Vol. I. 248.
Vaughn, William—Vol. I. 387.
Vault of Lee's at Stratford—Vol. II. 170.
Vault of Washington's, Pope's and Bridge's Creek—Vol. II. 170, 237.
Vause—Vol. I. 364.
Vanters—Vol. II. 103.
Vanters, Richard—Vol. II. 103.
Vanters Church (St. Annes Parish) —Vol. I. 403, 404.
"Varina" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 136-139.
Vaux, James—Vol. I. 178.
Venable—Vol. II. 26, 31. 32, 429.
Venable, Col.—Vol. I. 450; Vol. II. 32.
Venable, Mr.—Vol. I. 415.
Venable, Abraham—Vol. II. 32, 42.
Venable, Amvan—Vol. II. 31.
Venable, Nathaniel—Vol. II. 31. 32.
Venable, Richard—Vol. II. 32.
Venns (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 355, 356, 360.
Veal—Vol. I. 280.
Veasy, Rev. Mr.—Vol. II. 297.
Vere, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 265.
Vicaris, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 323, 324.
Vinckler, Abraham—Vol. I. 178.
Virginia Military Institute—Vol. II. 66.
Vivian, Thos.—Vol. II. 186.
Voss—Vol. II. 206.
Vowles—Vol. II. 206.

Waddell, Rev. (Blind Preacher)—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 44, 87, 95, 129, 130.
Waddell, Rev. Moses—Vol. I. 401.
Waddell, Wm.—Vol. I. 387.
Wade—Vol. II. 429.
Wade, Andrew—Vol. II. 13.
Wade, Edward—Vol. II. 13.
Wade, Rev.—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 16.
Wade, Robt.—Vol. I. 486.
Wadlington, Thos.—Vol. II. 284.
Wagener, J. A.—Vol. II. 485.
Wager, Wm.—Vol. I. 235.
Waggener—Vol. I. 192.
Waggener, Peter—Vol. II. 226.
Wainwright, Dr., of Hartford—Vol. II. 362, 378.
Waite, Mr.—Vol. II. 209.
Waite, Obed—Vol. II. 209, 289.
"Wakefield"—Vol. II. 171.
Walden, Jno.—Vol. I. 416.
Walden, Nannie F., m. Dinwiddie B. Phillips—Vol. II. 483.
Walden, Wm.—Vol. II. 483.
Walke—Vol. I. 452.
Walke, Rev. Anthony—Vol. I. 139, 249, 250.
Walke, Anthony, m. Miss Randolph —Vol. I. 139, 248, 249.
Walke, David Meade—Vol. I. 250.
Walke, Rev. Lewis—Vol. I. 250; Vol. II. 191.
Walke, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 249.
Walker—Vol. I. 192, 364; Vol. II. 43, 45, 206, 429, 475.
Walker (Works of)—Vol. I. 459.
Walker, Rev.—Vol. I. 54, 145; Vol. II. 58.
Walker, Miss, m. Rev. James Maury —Vol. II. 44.
Walker, Miss, m. Chas. Carter, 2nd. —Vol. II. 111.
Walker, Miss, m. Jno. Norton, of London—Vol. II. 464.
Walker, A.—Vol. I. 445.
Walker, Rev. Cornelius—Vol. II. ,287.
Walker, D.—Vol. I. 445.
Walker, Henry—Vol. I. 444.
Walker, Jacob—Vol. I. 236.
Walker, Mr. Jas., m. Clara Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Walker, Col. Jno., m. Mary Meade —Vol. I. 293; Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Jno.—Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Col. Francis—Vol. II. 43.
Walker, Francis—Vol. II. 43.

Walker, Lucy, m. Col. Jno. Baylor —Vol. II. 464.
Walker, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Walker, Sarah, m. Robt. Page, of Broadneck—Vol. I. 340.
Walker, Dr. Thos. (Discoverer of Ky.)—Vol. I. 382, 465; Vol. II. 42, 43.
Walker's Church, Albemarle—Vol. II. 43, 45, 47, 51, 87, 92.
Wall—Vol. II. 430.
Wall, Jno.—Vol. I. 479.
Wall, Rev.—Vol. II. 204.
Wallace—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 206.
Wallace, Caleb—Vol. II. 443.
Wallace, Jas.—Vol. I. 235, 236.
Wallace, Mrs. Margaret (Miss Henderson)—Vol. II. 233.
Wallace, Mr., m. Elizabeth Westwood—Vol. II. 230.
Waller—Vol. II. 111, 206, 429.
Waller, Benj., m. Catherine Page—Vol. I. 179, 340.
Waller, Jno., m. Judith Page—Vol. I. 340; Vol. II. 72.
Waller, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 72.
Waller, Miss, m. Henry Tazwell—Vol. I. 480.
Waller, Wm.—Vol. I. 290; Vol. II. 58, 63, 72.
Wallingford Parish—Vol. II. 314-316.
Wallington—Vol. I. 280.
Wallis—Vol. II. 430.
Wallop's Road Church—Vol. I. 266.
Walter, Geo.—Vol. I. 479.
Walters (Waters)—Vol. II. 430.
Walthall—Vol. I. 446.
Walthall, Arch.—Vol. I. 451.
Walthall, Thos.—Vol. II. 23.
Waltham—Vol. I. 259.
Walton—Vol. II. 429.
Walton, Geo.—Vol. I. 486.
Walton, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
"War Captain's Neck" (Lee)—Vol. II. 145.
Ward—Vol. I. 452; Vol. II. 429.
Ward, Rev. Jacob—Vol. I. 385.
Ward, Rowland—Vol. II. 22.
Ward, Rev. Wm. N.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 73, 147, 153, 154, 177, 181, 340, 341, 344.
Warden—Vol. I. 192.
Warden, Chas.—Vol. I. 487.
Ware—Vol. I. 192, 376.
Ware, Edward—Vol. I. 376.
Ware, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
Ware, Jas.—Vol. II. 58.
Ware, Jno.—Vol. I. 376; Vol. II. 50.
Ware, Valentine—Vol. I. 376.
Ware, Wm.—Vol. II. 58.
Ware Bottom, or Osbourne's—Vol. I. 450.
Ware Church—Vol. I. 354.
Ware Parish—Vol. I. 321, 323, 328, 329, 334.
Waring—Vol. II. 172.
Waring, Ann, m. Wm. Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Waring, Francis—Vol. I. 405; Vol. II. 435.
Waring, Miss, m. Henry Robinson—Vol. I. 378.
Waring, Payne, m. Lucy Latane—Vol. I. 393.
Waring, Robt. Payne—Vol. I. 405.
Waring, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
Waring, Maj. Thos.—Vol. I. 405.
"Warminister" (Cabell)—Vol. II. 63.
Warner—Vol. I. 355; Vol. II. 430.
Warner, Hon. Augustine—Vol. I. 321, 322.
Warner, Rev. Geo. K.—Vol. II. 340.
Warner, Miss, m. —— Washington, son of 1st. Jno.—Vol. I. 355.
Warren Church, New Kent—Vol. II. 496.
Warrington—Vol. I. 192.
Warrington, Commodore Louis—Vol. I. 201, 204, 232-234, 237.
Warrington, Rev. Thos., of Hampton—Vol. I. 204, 218, 219, 231, 232, 235, 239.

Warrington, Susannah (Mrs. Riddle)—Vol. I. 201, 234.
Warrosquoyacke, or Warrosquijoake —Vol. I. 92, 299, 300, 301.
Warwick—Vol. I. 364.
Warwick, Robt.—Vol. II. 58.
Warwick County and Parish—Vol. I. 97, 238.
Warwicksqueake Parish—Vol. I. 299, 301, 304.
Waryng—Vol. II. 429.
Washington—Vol. I. 103, 355; Vol. II. 109, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 169, 206, 215, 228, 230, 348, 429.
Washington, Miss, daughter of Warner, m. (1) Mr. Nelson, (2) Mr. Milton—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Miss, daughter of Warner, m. Mr. Whiting—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Anne, daughter of Jno., 1st.—Vol. II. 167.
Washington, Ann, daughter of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. II. 168.
Washington, Armistead—Vol. II. 13.
Washington, Augustine—Vol. I. 166.
Washington, Bailey, of Stafford, m. Euphan Mason—Vol. II. 230.
Washington, Betty, m. Col. Fielding Lewis—Vol. II. 231.
Washington, Judge Bushrod, m. Jane Blackburn—Vol. II. 208, 236.
Washington, Mrs. Bushrod (Jane Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208, 236, 490, 491.
Washington, Chas., brother of George—Vol. II. 72, 296, 435.
Washington, Corbin, m. Hannah Lee —Vol. II. 143.
Washington, Elizabeth, m. Gen. Alexander Spottswood—Vol. I. 166.
Washington, Fairfax—Vol. II. 289.
Washington, Gen'l, m. Widow Custis (Martha Dandridge)—Vol. I. 20, 21, 32, 34, 98, 101, 108, 109, 147, 152, 166, 167, 174, 213, 221, 260, 262, 293, 295, 296, 318, 378, 386, 405, 411, 447, 460; Vol. II. 28, 43, 60, 70, 106, 108, 109, 127, 128, 129, 131, 140, 141, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 184, 185, 204, 208, 225, 226-229, 231, 233-238, 240, 242, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 270, 282, 283, 292, 296, 308, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 326, 348, 465, 474, 480, 481, 484, 485, 490, 491, 492, 493-495.
Washington, Religious Character—Vol. II. 242-255.
Washington's Wrath with St. Clair —Vol. II. 493.
Washington, Mrs. Gen'l (Martha Dandridge), widow of John Custis —Vol. I. 98, 180, 424; Vol. II. 184, 196, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 228, 254, 282, 493.
Washington, Harriet, m. (1) Geo. Turberville, (2) Rev. Mr. Moffit —Vol. II. 143.
Washington, Henry T.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Col. Jno., 1st. (Emigrant—Vol. I. 322, 355; Vol. II. 131, 166, 167, 168.
Washington, Col. Jno., 2nd., son of Jno., 1st., m. Miss Warner—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 167, 186.
Washington, Jno., son of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. I. 324; Vol. II. 168, 186, 192.
Washington, Jno. Augustine, brother of George—Vol. II. 153, 236, 252, 268, 436.
Washington, Jno. T.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, J. K.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Laurence, 1st. (Emigrant), m. (1) ———, (2) Miss Fleming—Vol. II. 166, 168.
Washington, Laurence, son of Jno., 1st.—Vol. II. 167, 186, 192.
Washington, Laurence, brother of George, m. Miss Fairfax—Vol. II. 169, 186, 192, 225, 246, 259, 435.
Washington, Laurence—Vol. II. 161.
Washington, Mary, daughter of Laurence, 1st.—Vol. II. 168.

Washington, Needam—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Mrs. Polly (Miss Blackburn)—Vol. II. 208.
Washington, Robt.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Sam'l—Vol. II. 192, 485.
Washington, Thos.—Vol. II. 192.
Washington, Warner, son of Col. Jno., 2nd., m. Hannah Fairfax—Vol. I. 322, 325; Vol. II. 282, 284, 289.
Washington, Mrs. Warner (Hannah Fairfax)—Vol. II. 282.
Washington, Col. Wm. Augustine, m. (1) Mary Lee, (2) Sarah Tayloe—Vol. II. 143, 182.
Washington Academy—Vol. II. 260.
Washington's Family Seat—Vol. II. 169.
Washington's Vault—Vol. II. 237.
Washington Parish—Vol. II. 158, 159, 162, 167, 190, 191, 434.
Waterbury, Dr.—Vol. I. 155.
Waters (Walters)—Vol. II. 430.
Waters, Miss, m. David Meade—Vol. I. 293.
Waters, Elizabeth, m. Chas. Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Watkins—Vol. I. 240, 450, 451, 461, 468; Vol. II. 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 82, 429-430.
Watkins, Miss, m. Rev. Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Benj., m. Miss Cary—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Watkins, Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Francis, of Prince Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Geo.—Vol. II. 13.
Watkins, Hannah, m. Wm. Finnie—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Hannah, m. Dr. Jno. Barksdale—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, James (Emigrant)—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Col. Joel, of Charlotte—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Mary, m. Judge Wm. Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Rebecca, m. Benj. Watkins Leigh—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Thos., of Henrico, son of Edward—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Thos., of Swift Creek, Powhatan—Vol. I. 450, 451.
Watkins, Thos., of Chickahominy, son of Thos., of Swift Creek—Vol. I. 450.
Watkins, Thos., son of Benjamin, m. Rebecca Selden—Vol. I. 451.
Watkins, Wm.—Vol. I. 487.
Watkins Church Chapel—Vol. II. 25.
Watson—Vol. II. 429.
Watson, Alexander—Vol. I. 479.
Watson, Jonathan—Vol. I. 325.
Watson, Wilkins—Vol. II. 58.
Wattington, Jno.—Vol. II. 13.
Watts, Dr.—Vol. I. 348.
Watts, Gen.—Vol. II. 65.
Watts—Vol. II. 430.
Watts, Jno.—Vol. II. 435.
Watts, Sam'l—Vol. I. 236, 237.
Watts, Thos.—Vol. I. 236.
Waugh—Vol. II. 95, 206.
Waugh, Rev. Abner—Vol. I. 409, 412; Vol. II. 71, 465.
Waugh, Alexander—Vol. II. 95.
Waugh, Guary—Vol. II. 205.
Waugh, George Lee—Vol. II. 205.
Waugh, Jno.—Vol. II. 81, 192.
Waugh, Robt.—Vol. II. 205.
Waughop, Capt. Jno.—Vol. II. 468.
Wayles—Vol. II. 430.
Wayne—Vol. II. 430.
Wayne, Judge, m. Miss Campbell—Vol. II. 160, 161.
Wayne, Mrs. (Miss Campbell)—Vol. II. 161.
Webb—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Webb, George—Vol. I. 387.
Webb, Capt. Geo.—Vol. II. 431.
Webb, James—Vol. I. 278, 393.
Webb, Jas., Jr.—Vol. II. 435.
Webb, Merry—Vol. II. 13.

Webb, Richard—Vol. I. 290.
Webb, Rev. Willis—Vol. I. 145, 289, 475; Vol. II. 16.
Wedderburne—Vol. I. 376.
Wedderburne, Mrs. (Miss Grymes) —Vol. I. 371.
Weed, Rev. Ambler, of Richmond—Vol. I. 269.
Weedon, Gen.—Vol. II. 312.
Weedon, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Weiser, Peter—Vol. II. 311.
Weisiger—Vol. I. 461.
Weeks—Vol. I. 364.
Weeks, Abraham—Vol. I. 359.
Weeks, Chas.—Vol. II. 435.
Weems, Rev. Mason Locke—Vol. II. 234-236, 259.
Welch, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Wellford, Robt.—Vol. II. 72.
Wells, Mr.—Vol. II. 349.
Welsh Names in U. S. and Va.—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Welsh Names and Derivation—Vol. II. 430.
"Werowomico," Indian Capitol—Vol. I. 335, 336.
Wesley, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 16, 17, 55; Vol. II. 295, 297, 330.
Wesley, Wm.—Vol. II. 469.
Wesleys (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 356, 360.
West—Vol. I. 259, 270; Vol. II. 206, 240, 256, 429.
West, Rev.—Vol. II. 259, 263, 347.
West, Charles—Vol. I. 259.
West, Elizabeth, m. Wm. B. Ellis—Vol. II. 461.
West, Francis, Esq.—Vol. II. 431.
West, Jno.—Vol. II. 268, 270.
West, Jno., Jr.—Vol. II. 268.
West, Roger—Vol. II. 268.
West Hundred—Vol. II. 431.
Western Branch Chapel—Vol. I. 276, 280.
"Westing" (Byrd)—Vol. I. 319.
Westminster Parish—Vol. I. 240.
Westmoreland County and Parishes —Vol. II. 147, 158, 162.
"Westover" (Byrd and Bland)—Vol. I. 53, 82, 158, 318, 319, 398, 446; Vol. II. 111.
Westover Parish—Vol. I. 240, 314, 318, 319, 437.
Westover Church, Old—Vol. I. 315, 318-320.
Westover Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Westover Manuscripts (by Wm. Byrd)—Vol. I. 53, 82, 271, 282, 318.
Weston Churches—Vol. II. 336.
West Point Church, King William —Vol. I. 381.
"West Fales" (Fleming)—Vol. II. 168.
"Westwood" (Scott)—Vol. II. 199, 209.
Westwood—Vol. II. 230, 429.
Westwood, Elizabeth, m. (1) Mr. Wallace, (2) Jno. Thompson Mason—Vol. II. 230.
Westwood, Warlock—Vol. I. 235.
Westwood, Wm.—Vol. I. 236.
Wetzel County Church—Vol. II. 350.
Weymouth, Lord—Vol. I. 285.
Weynoake Hundred—Vol. I. 314.
Weynoake Parish—Vol. I. 309, 314, 315, 319.
Whaley, Jas.—Vol. I. 178.
Whaley, Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Wharton, Rev. Dabney M.—Vol. I. 413, 417; Vol. II. 18, 65, 73.
Wharton, Geo., of Westmoreland—Vol. II. 427.
Wharton, Marchioness of—Vol. II. 427.
Whately, Rev. Solomon—Vol. I. 149, 150, 154.
Wheat, J. P.—Vol. I. 446.
Wheat, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 333, 336.
Wheattle, Geo.—Vol. II. 72.
Wheatly, Solomon—Vol. II. 415.
Wheeler, Rev.—Vol. II. 348.
Wheeling Churches—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Whetlige—Vol. II. 215.
Whitaker—Vol. I. 364.

Whitaker, Rev. Alexander—Vol. II. 431.
White—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 94.
White, Bishop—Vol. I. 34, 47, 170, 219, 221, 460; Vol. II. 73, 236, 254, 255, 267, 328, 330, 352, 356, 361, 362, 365, 371, 372, 494.
White, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 379, 380; Vol. II. 314.
White, Alexander—Vol. II. 284.
White, Joseph—Vol. I. 178.
White, Richard—Vol. II. 94.
White, Solomon—Vol. I. 248.
White, Wm.—Vol. I. 249.
White Chapel Church, St. Mary's—Vol. II. 125, 126.
"White Chimney's Tavern"—Vol. II. 235.
"White's Memoirs"—Vol. II. 371.
Whitefield and his Works—Vol. I. 32, 459; Vol. II. 295, 356, 360.
Whitehead, Rev. Jas.—Vol. I. 273, 274.
Whitehead, Jno.—Vol. I. 249.
"White House"—Vol. I. 386.
"White Marsh" (Burwell)—Vol. I. 106.
Whiting—Vol. I. 375; Vol. II. 429.
Whiting, Miss Betsy—Vol. II. 305.
Whiting, Beverley—Vol. II. 242, 305.
Whiting, Henry—Vol. I. 325.
Whiting, Jno.—Vol. I. 376.
Whiting. Kemp—Vol. I. 326.
Whiting, Mrs. (Miss Washington)—Vol. II. 282.
Whiting, Peter B., m. Miss Burwell—Vol. II. 277.
Whiting, Mrs. Peter B. (Miss Burwell)—Vol. I. 353.
Whittaker—Vol. I. 192, 240.
Whittaker, Rev. Alexander—Vol. I. 70, 74-78, 84, 85, 87, 125, 134-136, 442, 448; Vol. II. 469, 473. (See also Whitaker.)
Whittingham, Bishop—Vol. II. 375.
Whittle, Rev. Francis—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 287, 344.
Whittle, Jas.—Vol. II. 15.
Wickes, Rev.—Vol. I. 275.
Wickham—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 429.
Wickham, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 77, 84, 136, 442, 448; Vol. II. 431.
Wickliffe—Vol. II. 215.
Wickliff Parish—Vol. II. 208, 287, 288.
Wicomico Parish, Northumberland—Vol. II. 369, 467, 468.
Wigton, Grammar School—Vol. I. 411.
Wilberforce, Rev.—Vol. I. 25, 26; Vol. II. 355, 361, 465.
Wilberforces (Religious Sect)—Vol. II. 360.
Wilcox—Vol. I. 319; Vol. II. 429.
Wilcoxon, Rev. H. T.—Vol. I. 301, 307.
Wildman, Jno.—Vol. II. 227.
Wiley, Mr.—Vol. II. 260.
Wiley, Rev.—Vol. I. 296.
Wiley, Jno.—Vol. II. 22.
Wilkins—Vol. II. 429, 430.
Wilkins, Geo. F.—Vol. I. 259.
Wilkin's Chapel—Vol. I. 479.
Wilkinson—Vol. I. 138, 192; Vol. II. 430.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel—Vol. I. 141.
Wilkinson, Richard—Vol. I. 304.
Wilkinson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. I. 443; Vol. II. 23.
Wilkinson, William—Vol. I. 304.
Wilks—Vol. II. 430.
Will of Gen. Chas. Lee—Vol. II. 308.
William and Mary College—Vol. I. 17, 21, 29, 40, 95, 99, 113, 134, 136, 138, 140, 150, 154, 157, 165, 167, 175, 186, 188, 191, 201, 206, 208, 225, 284, 288, 318, 370, 405, 450, 485; Vol. II. 28, 99, 121, 122, 160, 272, 488.
William and Mary College Convention, Proceedings at, 1719—Vol. II. 393.
William and Mary Parish, Md.—Vol. II. 190.

Williams—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 82, 206, 288, 429, 430, 496.
Williams, Mr.—Vol. II. 242, 315.
Williams, Rev.—Vol. I. 385.
Williams, Capt., of Nansemond—Vol. I. 289.
Williams, David, of Richmond County—Vol. II. 176.
Williams, Heagle, Brunswick County—Vol. I. 479.
Williams, J. C.—Vol. II. 336, 337.
Williams, Jno., of Northumberland County—Vol. II. 436, 468.
Williams, Joseph, of Northumberland County—Vol. II. 468.
Williams, Lewis B., of Orange County—Vol. II. 94.
Williams, Philip, of Winchester—Vol. II. 100.
Williams, R.—Vol. I. 446.
Williams, Sam'l—Vol. I. 326; Vol. II. 13.
Williams, T.—Vol. I. 445, 446.
Williams, Thaddeus—Vol. II. 176.
Williams, Capt. Thos.—Vol. I. 178.
Williams, Wm.—Vol. II. 77, 81.
Williamson—Vol. II. 475.
Williamson, George—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 34.
Williamson, Henry—Vol. I. 404; Vol. II. 172.
Willie, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 312.
Willis—Vol. I. 364; Vol. II. 429, 430.
Willis, Col. Francis, m. Ann ——— —Vol. I. 321, 354; Vol. II. 68.
Willis, Mrs. Ann (Mrs. Col. Francis Willis)—Vol. I. 354.
Willis, Francis—Vol. I. 479.
Willis, Henry—Vol. I. 324.
Willis, Jno.—Vol. I. 326.
Willis, J. W.—Vol. II. 72.
Willis, Lewis—Vol. II. 72, 435.
Willis, Miss Mary—Vol. II. 97.
Willis, Miss, m. Col. Wm. Dangerfield—Vol. I. 406.
Willis, Robt. T.—Vol. II. 94.
Willis, Widow (Betty Landon), m. Robert (King) Carter—Vol. II. 110.
Willowby—Vol. II. 151.
Willowby, Maj. Jno.—Vol. I. 278.
Wills—Vol. I. 303; Vol. II. 430.
Wills, Jno.—Vol. I 304.
Wills, Matthew—Vol. I. 304.
Wills, Miles—Vol. I. 304.
Will's Hill Chapel—Vol. I. 439, 440.
Wilmer Association—Vol. I. 443.
Wilmer, Rev. Emanuel—Vol. II. 297.
Wilmer, Rev. George—Vol. I. 110, 178; Vol. II. 65.
Wilmer, Rev. Joseph—Vol. I. 281, 461; Vol. II. 51.
Wilmer, Rev. J. P. B.—Vol. I. 259; Vol. II. 39.
Wilmer, Rev. Richard H.—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 18, 39, 287.
Wilmer, Rev. Simon—Vol. I. 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 259.
Wilmer, Rev. Wm. H., Pres. of Wm. and Mary—Vol. I. 34, 96, 177, 187; Vol. II. 161, 231, 271, 272, 304.
Wilmington Parish—Vol. I. 200, 201, 240.
"Wilmington" (Newton)—Vol. II. 152.
Wilson—Vol. I. 280.
Wilson, Bishop—Vol. I. 34; Vol. II. 245.
Wilson, Rev. Francis—Vol. II. 162, 297.
Wilson, G.—Vol. I. 445.
Wilson, J., Jr.—Vol. II. 336.
Wilson, Jno.—Vol. I. 271; Vol. II. 15.
Wilson, Peter—Vol. II. 13.
Wilson, Samuel—Vol. II. 35.
Wilson, Thos.—Vol. I. 479.
Wilson, Rev. Thos.—Vol. II. 245, 297.
Wilson, Capt. Willis—Vol. I. 278.
"Wilton" (Randolph)—Vol. I. 139; Vol. II. 266.
Wimbishes—Vol. II. 13.

Wimburn, Mr.—Vol. I. 289.
Winchester, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Winder, Jno.—Vol. I. 259.
Winder, N. J.—Vol. I. 259.
Winfree, Henry—Vol. I. 452.
Wingate, Rev. Jno.—Vol. II. 90, 98.
Wingfield, Mr. (1st. Pres. of Colony) —Vol. I. 63, 65.
Wingfield, Rev.—Vol. I. 39, 280, 291; Vol. II. 12.
Winn—Vol. II. 430.
Winslow, Benj.—Vol. I. 405.
Winston—Vol. I. 423; Vol. II. 82, 429.
Winston, Edward—Vol. II. 58.
Winston, Dr. Isaac—Vol. II. 271.
Winthrop—Vol. I. 260.
Winthrop, Hon. Robt.—Vol. I. 259, 260.
Wionance (Chief)—Vol. II. 478.
Wirt, Captain—Vol. I. 130.
Wirt, William—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 87, 129, 240.
Wirt's Life of Patrick Henry—Vol. I. 220; Vol. II. 321.
Wirt's Plantation—Vol. I. 130.
Wise—Vol. I. 259, 270; Vol. II. 429.
Wise, Tully, of Accomac—Vol. I. 265.
Wisher, Ensign—Vol. I. 130.
Witcher, Wm.—Vol. II. 15.
Withers—Vol. II. 206, 221, 429.
Withers, Rev. Edmund—Vol. I. 226, 308, 313, 480; Vol. II. 124, 467.
Withers, Jno.—Vol. II. 205.
Withers, Thos.—Vol. I. 446, 476.
Witherspoon, Pres. of Princeton College—Vol. I. 54; Vol. II. 100.
Woffendall, Mr.—Vol. II. 185.
Wolsey, Cardinal—Vol. I. 291.
Womack—Vol. II. 430.
Wood—Vol. I. 139, 240, 429.
Wood, Mr. Vol. I. 242; Vol. II. 440.
Wood, Governor—Vol. I. 414.
Wood, Barley—Vol. I. 233.
Wood, Gen. James, m. Miss Moncure—Vol. I. 152; Vol. II. 49, 198, 201, 212, 284.
Wood, Lewis—Vol. I. 325.
Wood, Robt.—Vol. II. 285.
Wood, Wm.—Vol. II. 72.
Wood's Chapel (Frederick)—Vol. II. 283.
Wood's Church—Vol. I. 439, 450, 452.
Woodbridge—Vol. II. 173.
Woodbridge, Rev., m. Miss Nicolson —Vol. I. 144, 145, 239.
Woodcock, Jno.—Vol. II. 289.
Woodcock, Jno. S.—Vol. II. 436.
Woodford—Vol. I. 295, 412.
Woodhouse, Jno S.—Vol. I. 250.
Wooding, Robt—Vol. II. 13.
"Woodlawn" (Lewis)—Vol. II. 231, 494.
Woodley—Vol. I. 364.
Woodly, Thos.—Vol. I. 304.
Woodmason, Rev. Chas.—Vol. II. 81.
Woodroof, David—Vol. II. 58.
Woods—Vol. I. 461.
Woods, A. P.—Vol. II. 337.
Woods, Rev. Leonard, of Andover—Vol. I. 54.
Woods, Robt. C.—Vol. II. 338.
Woodson—Vol. I. 461; Vol. II. 429.
Woodson, Geo.—Vol. I. 452.
Woodson, Baron Richard, of "Poplar Hill," m. Anne Michaux—Vol. II. 31.
Woodson, Mrs. Richard (Anne Michaux)—Vol. II. 31.
Woodstock Church—Vol. II. 315.
Woodville Brick Church—Vol. II. 104.
Woodville, Rev., m. Miss Stephenson —Vol. II. 70, 81, 82, 103.
Woodville, Mrs. (Miss Stephenson) —Vol. II. 71.
Woodville, Fanny, m. Wm. Payne—Vol. II. 82, 165.
Woodville, Jas.—Vol. II. 82.
Woodville, Sarah—Vol. II. 82.

Woodville, Walker—Vol. II. 65, 82.
Woodward—Vol. II. 496.
Woodward, Jno. T.—Vol. I. 410.
Woolfolk, Jno.—Vol. I. 414, 416.
Woolfolk, P.—Vol. I. 415.
Wootan—Vol. II. 430.
Worden, Rev. Jno.—Vol. I. 309; Vol. II. 393, 401.
Woresham—Vol. I. 451.
"Worley's Church"—Vol. II. 34.
Wormley, Wormly—Vol. I. 139, 357, 364, 366, 369, 373, 378, 406; Vol. II. 429, 475.
Wormly, Miss, m. Geo. Lee—Vol. II. 138.
Wormley, Lady Catharine, wife of Ralph Wormley, 1st.—Vol. I. 372.
Wormley, Christopher, of Essex—Vol. I. 378.
Wormley, Elizabeth, m. Jno. Carter, 2nd.—Vol. II. 110.
Wormley, Elizabeth, m. Landon Carter—Vol. II. 111.
Wormley, Judith, m. Mann Page, 2nd—Vol. I. 339, 351.
Wormley, Ralph, of "Rosegill," m. Eleanor Tayloe—Vol. I. 351, 357, 371, 372; Vol. II. 111, 182.
Wormley, Mrs. Ralph, of Rosegill (Eleanor Tayloe)—Vol. I. 371.
Wormley, Ralph, Jr.—Vol. II. 495.
Worsham—Vol. I. 452.
Worsham, Dan'l—Vol. II. 22.
Worthen, Rev.—Vol. I. 163.
Wray, Geo.—Vol. I. 235.
Wray, Jas.—Vol. I. 179.
Wray, Jno. F.—Vol. I. 236.
Wren, Jas.—Vol. II. 268.
Wren, Jno.—Vol. II. 268.
Wrenn, Jas.—Vol. II. 256.
Wright—Vol. II. 215.
Wright, Isaac, m. Susannah Ellis—Vol. II. 462.
Wright, Jno.—Vol. II. 72.
Wright, Capt. Wm.—Vol. I. 289.
Wyatt—Vol. II. 429.
Wyatt, Colquit—Vol. I. 324.
Wyatt, Edward—Vol. I. 325.
Wyatt, F. J.—Vol. II. 72.
Wyatt, Francis—Vol. I. 324.
Wyatt, Henry—Vol. I. 387.
Wyatt, Jno.—Vol. I. 325.
Wyatt, Jno.—Vol. II. 58.
Wyatt, Peter—Vol. I. 325.
"Wycomico House" (Stoddert)—Vol. II. 238.
Wycomico Parish—Vol. II. 114, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136.
Wydown, Rev.—Vol. I. 421.
Wye, Rev. Wm.—Vol. II. 467.
Wyld, Daniel—Vol. I. 178.
Wynne, Thos.—Vol. I. 487.
Wynne, Wm.—Vol. I. 479; Vol. II. 13.
Wyoming Valley, Penn. (History of)—Vol. I. 417.
Wythe—Vol. I. 240; Vol. II. 429.
Wythe, Geo. (Chancellor)—Vol. I. 179, 191, 294; Vol. II. 238, 450.

Yamoyden, Tale of Wars of King Philip—Vol. I. 268.
Yancey, Rev. Mr., of Louisa—Vol. I. 183.
Yancey, Capt. Richard—Vol. II. 81.
Yates—Vol. I. 192; Vol. II. 429.
Yates, Mr., of Jefferson County—Vol. I. 361.
Yates, Mr., of Middlesex—Vol. I. 401.
Yates, Rev. Mr. Bartholomew—Vol. I. 202, 206, 359, 360, 361; Vol. II. 393, 400-402.
Yates, Robert—Vol. II. 192.
Yates, Rev. Robert—Vol. I. 138, 323-325, 359, 360.
Yates, Rev. Wm.—Vol. I. 113, 138, 168, 360.
Yeale, Capt. Geo.—Vol. I. 278.
Yeardley—Vol. I. 259.
Yeardley, Col. Argal, m. Miss Custis—Vol. I. 262.
Yeardley, Gov. George—Vol. I. 84, 85, 112, 129, 130, 252, 259, 262.

Yeardley, Robert—Vol. I. 324.
Yeardley, Sir Thomas—Vol. I. 230.
Yeaton, Wm. C.—Vol. II. 268.
Yelverton—Vol. II. 429.
Yeocomico Church, Old—Vol. I. 304; Vol. II. 148, 153-155, 157, 171.
Yerby, J. M.—Vol. II. 176.
Young—Vol. I. 192, 280, 303, 381; Vol. II. 172.
Young, Mr.—Vol. I. 241.
Young, Rev. Geo.—Vol. I. 280, 323; Vol. II. 176.
Young, Henry—Vol. I. 379, 393, 405.
Young, Jno.—Vol. II. 271.
Young, Smith—Vol. II. 435.
Young, William—Vol. I. 393; Vol. II. 323.
Young, Rev. W. Geo.—Vol. II. 150.
York-Hampton Parish—Vol. I. 202.
"York House" (Nelson)—Vol. I. 205.

Zane, Noah—Vol. II. 337, 440.
Zimmer, Rev.—Vol. I. 267.
Zollicoffer, Jacob Christophe, of St. Gall, Switzerland—Vol. II. 75.

6

PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE	DUE
6·19·92 10 20 94 9-20-95 10-18-95	

UX 000 426 803

AUG 25 1953